

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

**PRESENTS**

**DAVID PALMER**

**THE LEO KING RETURNS**

**TUE SEP 06 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:02:53,020 --> 00:02:58,060  
[Music]

2  
00:03:04,229 --> 00:02:58,350  
[Applause]

3  
00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:04,239  
[Music]

4  
00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:07,280  
the smoke radio for the masses headline

5  
00:03:11,990 --> 00:03:10,159  
edition july 8th 1947.

6  
00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:12,000  
the army air forces has announced that a

7  
00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:14,480  
flying disc has been found and is now in

8  
00:03:18,869 --> 00:03:16,159  
the possession of the army

9  
00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:18,879  
if the game is rigged change the game

10  
00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:20,879  
game changer

11  
00:03:26,070 --> 00:03:23,760  
i occasionally think how quickly

12  
00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:26,080  
our differences worldwide

13  
00:03:30,149 --> 00:03:27,440

would vanish

14

00:03:32,000 --> 00:03:30,159

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:03:33,490 --> 00:03:32,010

outside this world

16

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:33,500

[Music]

17

00:03:36,309 --> 00:03:33,920

[Applause]

18

00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:36,319

[Music]

19

00:03:45,430 --> 00:03:39,120

this is fade to black with your host

20

00:03:49,740 --> 00:03:47,589

i need network help to get to the year

21

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:49,750

1985.

22

00:03:59,580 --> 00:03:56,470

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:04:09,030 --> 00:03:59,590

jimmy judge on the game changer network

24

00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:09,040

[Music]

25

00:04:18,229 --> 00:04:16,259

this spoke radio

26

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:18,239

[Music]

27

00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:19,280

for

28

00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:20,959

the

29

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,520

masses

30

00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:25,680

yeah man how you doing how you doing

31

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:27,199

today's tuesday

32

00:04:32,110 --> 00:04:29,600

tuesday september 6

33

00:04:38,790 --> 00:04:32,120

2022.

34

00:04:40,150 --> 00:04:38,800

[Music]

35

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,160

i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:42,800

listening from all around the world all

37

00:04:46,790 --> 00:04:44,800

across the united states

38

00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:46,800

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:49,199

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:51,759

and south

41

00:04:57,030 --> 00:04:54,560

far and near

42

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:57,040

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

43

00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:00,639

changer and on x networks

44

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,680

our murals jimmy church what is cracking

45

00:05:07,350 --> 00:05:05,520

everybody how you doing

46

00:05:09,990 --> 00:05:07,360

how you doing

47

00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:10,000

night

48

00:05:13,270 --> 00:05:11,520

nice

49

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,280

i hope everybody had a great safe fun

50

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:15,680

and amazing

51

00:05:22,469 --> 00:05:18,800

labor day weekend

52

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:22,479

i i worked well i had saturday jordan's

53

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:25,440

if was over all day and that was amazing

54

00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:26,880

but

55

00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:32,479

recharged and tonight's

56

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:34,960

very special guest david palmer the leo

57

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:36,160

king

58

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:39,039

is with us

59

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:42,000

for an entire night of

60

00:05:50,150 --> 00:05:45,840

what in the world is going on

61

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:54,469

he is the best he is the absolute best

62

00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:56,800

and uh so david is with us tonight

63

00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:58,000

tomorrow night

64

00:06:03,110 --> 00:06:00,240

um dave schrader is here he's got a new

65

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:03,120

tv series i was called ghost of devil's

66

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,319

perch

67

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:06,960

um and i think uh i think the series is

68

00:06:12,390 --> 00:06:10,000

now four episodes in

69

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:12,400

and i've watched some of it i won't get

70

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:15,520

uh these four episodes in the can

71

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:17,840

uh prepping for the show tomorrow and

72

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,600

really looking forward to that

73

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:22,160

and uh it's just great always great you

74

00:06:26,870 --> 00:06:25,680

know it's weird it's two days week uh

75

00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:26,880

this week

76  
00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:28,880  
tonight david palmer tomorrow night dave

77  
00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:30,000  
schrader

78  
00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,000  
and then thursday night of course is

79  
00:06:35,510 --> 00:06:34,080  
another fader night with open lines all

80  
00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:35,520  
night long

81  
00:06:40,710 --> 00:06:39,680  
there you go all right all right

82  
00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,720  
wow

83  
00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:41,680  
um

84  
00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:44,880  
what what a year it's been and and it's

85  
00:06:49,749 --> 00:06:46,960  
been a busy year it's been a fun year

86  
00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:49,759  
and i i've got lots of things coming up

87  
00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:50,720  
and

88  
00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:53,840

uh coming up in february i'll be hosting

89

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:56,240

an emceeing uh again this year the

90

00:07:03,749 --> 00:06:59,520

conscious life expo and that is february

91

00:07:06,230 --> 00:07:03,759

10th through the 13th at the lax hilton

92

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:06,240

every single year you hear me say the

93

00:07:14,469 --> 00:07:10,639

same thing the lax hilton this is a

94

00:07:16,070 --> 00:07:14,479

ginormous event and the tickets and all

95

00:07:17,909 --> 00:07:16,080

of the info that you need are over at

96

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:17,919

consciouslifeexpo.com

97

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:20,400

the links are below head over check out

98

00:07:24,469 --> 00:07:21,759

the speakers i think they're getting the

99

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:24,479

schedules up they may be up now

100

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,319

and you can kind of plot your weekend

101  
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,240  
out but come and hang out with us it is

102  
00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:30,400  
absolutely extraordinary

103  
00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:31,280  
yeah

104  
00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:34,240  
and uh the fader knots are in force and

105  
00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:36,479  
all of your favorite fader knots right

106  
00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:38,240  
they're all going to be there

107  
00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:41,360  
and one of the things this is the truth

108  
00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:44,639  
too it says i am not making this up

109  
00:07:50,869 --> 00:07:48,479  
i'll have uh two or three fader knots

110  
00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:50,879  
uh come up to me at the same time

111  
00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:53,919  
fade the black shirts on hey jimmy i'm

112  
00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:57,199  
so and so from twitter hi jimmy i'm so

113  
00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,879

and so from here hey jimmy i am so and

114

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:03,520

then and then i'll watch they haven't

115

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:04,479

met

116

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:05,680

right

117

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:06,560

you're

118

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:07,520

yes

119

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:08,560

i'm

120

00:08:12,869 --> 00:08:09,919

no way

121

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:12,879

and the next thing you know right and

122

00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:14,879

and they've been talking about family

123

00:08:18,390 --> 00:08:16,960

and friends and things and

124

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:18,400

and all that stuff

125

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:20,560

forever and then to watch it go down in

126  
00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,680  
public it is so much fun so come and

127  
00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:25,919  
hang out with all of us it is february

128  
00:08:30,390 --> 00:08:27,520  
10th through the 13th

129  
00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:30,400  
at the lax hilton and then immediately

130  
00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:32,080  
after that now i've got vader knots

131  
00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,519  
going to this

132  
00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:35,440  
excited we're we're heading out we're

133  
00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:36,959  
taking the cruise april 7th through the

134  
00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:39,599  
14th 2023

135  
00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:42,000  
right after the conscious life expo will

136  
00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:44,159  
be hosting and presenting on the hidden

137  
00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:47,760  
secrets seminar at sea cruise

138  
00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:49,839

and a lot of great speakers on the

139

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,399

screws including scott walter is going

140

00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:54,640

to be there adam apollo

141

00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:55,920

nick pope

142

00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:00,000

brad olson vivian chavez and a whole list

143

00:09:04,949 --> 00:09:02,880

of of speakers so go and check it out

144

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:04,959

the links are below

145

00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:07,920

and and and go on a cruise with me come

146

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:10,399

and hang out all right all right

147

00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:12,720

somebody called it the mayan cruise and

148

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:15,279

it kind of is

149

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:17,839

so anyway uh go and check that out now

150

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:20,959

listen the unix network

151

00:09:24,230 --> 00:09:22,880

it is uh

152

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,240

the hub

153

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:27,360

for our community you know the the best

154

00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:29,839

shows uh the best hosts the best

155

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,959

research all goes on over at the unex

156

00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:35,040

network and i want all of you that are

157

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:36,800

listening to my voice go

158

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:39,360

and become a member it's free i want you

159

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,399

to go to [thexnetwork.com](http://thexnetwork.com)

160

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:44,399

and it's all simple to do get registered

161

00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,920

you're going to get the monthly

162

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:47,440

newsletter you're going to get blog

163

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:49,680

access you're going to get event notices

164

00:09:53,509 --> 00:09:51,920

show schedules all the host and

165

00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:53,519

everything

166

00:09:57,430 --> 00:09:56,160

a free digital copy of their quarterly

167

00:10:00,190 --> 00:09:57,440

magazine

168

00:10:02,710 --> 00:10:00,200

it's all free just go to the

169

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,720

nextnetwork.com be it fate or not go

170

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,480

over and head

171

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:07,200

uh get your membership right now to the

172

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:10,959

on x network at thenxnetwork.com

173

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:14,160

all right now eden pure

174

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,760

is

175

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:18,720

extending

176

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:20,640

their three-pack special

177

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:22,160

and i thought it was going to be last

178

00:10:27,269 --> 00:10:24,240

week the response from all of you fade

179

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,279

or not and everybody right here

180

00:10:33,509 --> 00:10:29,920

right here it is absolutely incredible

181

00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:33,519

so quiet you can't hear it and uh i had

182

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:35,200

jordan ziff

183

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:37,920

over at at the house this weekend

184

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:40,560

and uh you saw what i did

185

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:42,959

right you saw what i did i cooked shrimp

186

00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:44,160

scampi

187

00:10:49,430 --> 00:10:47,360

uh for jordan now you know what that is

188

00:10:50,870 --> 00:10:49,440

that's garlic

189

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:50,880

and butter

190

00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:53,680

and shrimp fresh shrimp

191

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:56,160

cooked in the home

192

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:58,320

right now i know what you're thinking

193

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:59,200

right

194

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:00,959

i don't care

195

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:05,760

i've got the thunderstorms

196

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,399

takes care of everything

197

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,880

you know that shrimp scampi you saw me

198

00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:14,640

post the pictures i'm not playing around

199

00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:18,160

about this you cook it fresh like i do

200

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:20,480

olive oil butter

201

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:24,399

and shallots and and

202

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:26,480

that right there right and then the

203

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:28,880

shrimp and and and my secret way of

204

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:30,000

cooking it

205

00:11:34,230 --> 00:11:31,760

um that's a whole other thing i'm not

206

00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:34,240

gonna give that away on the air but the

207

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:36,079

thunderstorm takes care of everything

208

00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:38,880

it's it's it's like it never happened

209

00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:41,360

all right kills allergies

210

00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:43,680

kills viruses

211

00:11:48,630 --> 00:11:46,079

purifies the air and right now

212

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:48,640

three-pack special buy three

213

00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:51,040

save 200 and get free shipping that's

214

00:11:55,910 --> 00:11:52,720

that's all you got to do promo code is

215

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:55,920

fader three it's right below get three

216

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:58,240

give one away

217

00:12:01,910 --> 00:11:59,519

yeah

218

00:12:04,470 --> 00:12:01,920

and gift it

219

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,480

absolutely gifted i had heard a rumor

220

00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:07,360

from one of the fader knots

221

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:10,079

helps with the mary jane i'm just saying

222

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:11,920

i'm just saying

223

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:15,279

if you if you if you

224

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:16,720

i believe that right there i got the

225

00:12:23,910 --> 00:12:17,839

email

226

00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:23,920

i can do whatever i want okay so anyway

227

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,839

promo code fader three links are below

228

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:29,519

all right follow me on twitter at j

229

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:30,720

church radio

230

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:33,920

the sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter we

231

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:35,519

don't bite

232

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:36,880

nah

233

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:39,200

ufology doesn't bite

234

00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,160

the community doesn't bite the sandbox

235

00:12:46,629 --> 00:12:44,240

doesn't bite more on that in just a

236

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:46,639

minute breaking news

237

00:12:51,430 --> 00:12:50,160

i just got the uh a community alert went

238

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:51,440

off on my cell phone if you're in

239

00:12:56,069 --> 00:12:53,360

southern california you got it

240

00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:56,079

right i thought what's going on click on

241

00:12:59,430 --> 00:12:57,680

it

242

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:59,440

high temperature warning

243

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,680

and conserve energy warning because

244

00:13:04,870 --> 00:13:03,440

brutal temperatures continue to bear

245

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,880

down on me

246

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:07,760

today as forecasters warn that excessive

247

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:09,360

heat will continue through the coming

248

00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:11,519

days the hottest day

249

00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:14,560

of this heat wave is yet to come that's

250

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:16,639

what they told us today the heat wave

251

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:18,720

which started just before labor day

252

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,560

weekend has already broken at least a

253

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:22,240

dozen temperature records here in

254

00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:24,800

california but we're already battling

255

00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:28,720

drought fires and water shortages

256

00:13:32,710 --> 00:13:31,680

absolutely incredible it's hot it it's

257

00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:32,720

hot

258

00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:35,360

nasa's artemis won mission i got up

259

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:37,920

early saturday and that you know i had

260

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:40,720

jordan ziv coming over and i had stuff

261

00:13:45,509 --> 00:13:43,519

to do but i wanted to watch the artemis

262

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:45,519

launch but it did happen

263

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:48,639

now uh that mission to the moon faces a

264

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,279

delay of six weeks

265

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:54,240

after being scrubbed twice to technical

266

00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:56,880

problems while there are potential loss

267

00:14:01,670 --> 00:13:59,760

and launch dates in the coming weeks one

268

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:01,680

window that opened september 19th will

269

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,279

likely be too short of a notice to

270

00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:06,079

prepare the spacecraft properly

271

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:08,880

artemis 1 will be moved off of the

272

00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:10,240

launch pad

273

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:11,600

that's a drag

274

00:14:16,150 --> 00:14:14,320

due to a long scheduled spacex liftoff

275

00:14:18,069 --> 00:14:16,160

for its crew 5 mission to the

276

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:18,079

international space station

277

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:20,560

which the launch is scheduled for

278

00:14:24,310 --> 00:14:22,320

october 3rd

279

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,320

officials now say that the launch date

280

00:14:27,750 --> 00:14:26,399

will be pushed to mid

281

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:27,760

or late

282

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:30,000

october

283

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:31,920

well i know you saw this over the

284

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:34,480

weekend it's pretty crazy

285

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:37,519

pretty crazy image the remains

286

00:14:43,269 --> 00:14:40,160

of a female vampire

287

00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:43,279

were found in a 17th century polish

288

00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:45,760

graveyard with a sickle

289

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:47,199

on her neck

290

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:48,480

big one too

291

00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:50,240

which may have been done as part of a

292

00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:52,880

ritual to keep her from rising from the

293

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:55,600

dead a team of researchers from nicholas

294

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:57,680

copernicus university

295

00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,079

conducted an archaeological dig that led

296

00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:02,560

to the discovery of the woman's remains

297

00:15:07,030 --> 00:15:04,800

in pain poland

298

00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:07,040

the skeletal remains had signs that

299

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:08,399

suggested

300

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,959

she was seen as a vampire by local

301  
00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:13,199  
people at the time of her burial right

302  
00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:16,000  
across the neck it's crazy picture

303  
00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:18,480  
scientist in japan

304  
00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:20,959  
all right now

305  
00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:24,160  
i've seen the pictures of this

306  
00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:27,360  
and it's pretty crazy because scientists

307  
00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:28,720  
in japan

308  
00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:32,399  
have designed a new remote controlled

309  
00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:33,920  
insect

310  
00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:37,199  
equipped with a battery backpack

311  
00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:39,279  
that is powered

312  
00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:42,399  
by solar panels

313  
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,880

it's a cockroach

314

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:46,399

an actual

315

00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:47,920

cyborg

316

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:49,440

cockroach

317

00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:51,839

which is part insect and part machine

318

00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:55,120

and it is intended to enter hazardous

319

00:15:58,870 --> 00:15:56,959

areas that's the plan

320

00:16:01,590 --> 00:15:58,880

monitor the environment i don't know

321

00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:01,600

what or undertake search and rescue

322

00:16:08,069 --> 00:16:05,360

missions without needing to be recharged

323

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:08,079

the researchers from riken cluster for

324

00:16:14,310 --> 00:16:10,880

pioneering research had to install some

325

00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:14,320

components into a tiny pack to allow for

326

00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:22,790

the cockroaches are still alive but

327

00:16:27,910 --> 00:16:25,920

wires attached to their sensory organs

328

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:27,920

on the end of their abdomens

329

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:31,040

send electrical impulses that cause the

330

00:16:34,389 --> 00:16:32,399

insect

331

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:34,399

to turn left

332

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,639

or right

333

00:16:39,910 --> 00:16:38,560

that's crazy town man you see the

334

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:39,920

picture

335

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:41,759

it is nuts

336

00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:43,519

let's see let's see who posted pictures

337

00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:44,800

of the roach

338

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,800

oh not up yet

339

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:48,720

it's not up yet

340

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:51,199

last thursday

341

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:52,959

hackers

342

00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:55,360

stole ethereum

343

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,320

worth more than 180 000

344

00:17:02,150 --> 00:17:00,560

raised by

345

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:02,160

bill murray

346

00:17:06,750 --> 00:17:05,439

and it was all part of a charity auction

347

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:06,760

hackers stole

348

00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:09,280

119 of the cryptocurrency from the

349

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,360

actor's personal wallet on thursday

350

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,640

evening data shows that was intended

351  
00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:17,199  
for chive charities

352  
00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:19,839  
murray was auctioning off a beer with

353  
00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:23,120  
bill murray nft on wednesday the

354  
00:17:27,590 --> 00:17:25,199  
successful bidder won a meeting with the

355  
00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:27,600  
comic actor while an artist

356  
00:17:33,510 --> 00:17:31,520  
painted the scene on canvas to turn it

357  
00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:33,520  
into an nft

358  
00:17:39,830 --> 00:17:36,720  
the hacker also tried to steal 800 nfts

359  
00:17:41,750 --> 00:17:39,840  
from the bill murray 1000 collection

360  
00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:41,760  
but was it was protected by a wallet

361  
00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:44,160  
security team called

362  
00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,360  
project

363  
00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:46,960

venkman

364

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:50,880

coinbase unir mishap 72

365

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:54,640

then sent 120 ethereum worth about 187

366

00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:56,480

000 to chive

367

00:18:02,549 --> 00:17:59,840

to reimburse the charity

368

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:04,310

this is why i've got david palmer on the

369

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:05,120

show

370

00:18:15,510 --> 00:18:10,549

man

371

00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:15,520

it's charity it's bill murray

372

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:23,909

what was his name in caddyshack

373

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:25,919

what was his name

374

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:28,720

i can't remember so i got that going for

375

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:29,600

me

376

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:34,160  
on this day in history otd 1522.

377

00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:35,440  
there you go

378

00:18:41,110 --> 00:18:38,240  
donna griffin is that crazy

379

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:41,120  
cassandra graham thank you for that

380

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,039  
the uh

381

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:45,600  
the cyborg cockroaches look at that man

382

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:48,320  
isn't that crazy

383

00:18:52,870 --> 00:18:51,280  
i mean that's nuts man

384

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:52,880  
that that

385

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,679  
that is a disturbing

386

00:19:00,710 --> 00:18:57,600  
it's crazy all right on the state in

387

00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:00,720  
history 15 22. are you ready

388

00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:06,160

exactly 500 years ago to the day

389

00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:08,720

one of magellan's five ships the

390

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:11,840

victoria arrives in spain

391

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:14,240

completing the first circumnavigation of

392

00:19:20,789 --> 00:19:17,280

the world the victoria was commanded by

393

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,799

juan del alcano who took charge of the

394

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:22,720

vessel after magellan was killed in the

395

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:28,559

philippines in april of 1521. 500 years

396

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:29,760

ago

397

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:32,240

to the day

398

00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:33,440

that's not

399

00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:38,000

fader fact all right now here you go

400

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:39,919

fader fact

401  
00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:42,480  
we all know

402  
00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:44,960  
horses and cows

403  
00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:48,240  
can sleep standing up

404  
00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:50,400  
but did you know

405  
00:19:56,390 --> 00:19:53,600  
that they can only dream when

406  
00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:56,400  
lying down

407  
00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:57,360  
well

408  
00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:59,520  
you do now you know it now

409  
00:20:05,270 --> 00:20:02,000  
that's a trip isn't it i did not know

410  
00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:05,280  
you know i've got um

411  
00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:06,880  
you know i've got

412  
00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:09,280  
i i i do a lot of research when it comes

413  
00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:10,960

to fader facts

414

00:20:13,990 --> 00:20:12,559

and um

415

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:14,000

and one of the things that i've always

416

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:17,280

been into since i was a kid is legos and

417

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,480

and

418

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:20,799

even as an adult

419

00:20:27,190 --> 00:20:24,480

i still like my legos i do i do i do i i

420

00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:27,200

i do i build lego things

421

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,600

so anyway

422

00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,159

um i found this fact out this morning

423

00:20:36,549 --> 00:20:35,120

before i move on and

424

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,559

and i just had to share with you so i'm

425

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,120

going to give you two fader facts today

426  
00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,520  
are you ready

427  
00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:43,120  
there are more

428  
00:20:48,720 --> 00:20:53,990  
than actual people on earth

429  
00:20:58,230 --> 00:20:55,750  
that's right

430  
00:21:00,789 --> 00:20:58,240  
seven and a half

431  
00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:00,799  
billion

432  
00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:03,120  
and that's crazy town

433  
00:21:06,950 --> 00:21:05,919  
that is crazy time who knew who knew i

434  
00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:06,960  
didn't know

435  
00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:08,000  
all right

436  
00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:10,080  
well tonight we welcome

437  
00:21:13,990 --> 00:21:11,840  
david palmer

438  
00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:14,000

the leo king is here he's back with us

439

00:21:18,310 --> 00:21:15,919

tonight i want to talk about what in the

440

00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:18,320

world is going on with with this planet

441

00:21:22,870 --> 00:21:21,280

of ours and what is causing it i'm going

442

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,880

to talk to david about all of that and

443

00:21:26,149 --> 00:21:24,400

then tomorrow night dave schrader is

444

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,159

here i'm going to be talking about his

445

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:28,320

new series it is called ghosts of

446

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:31,360

devil's perch and thursday's another

447

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:34,080

fader night with open lines all night

448

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:35,039

long

449

00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:36,720

all right now it's time for me to hit

450

00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:38,240

this

451  
00:21:45,360 --> 00:21:52,909  
so good it's the best

452  
00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:54,470  
rivermoonwellness.com the links are

453  
00:22:00,549 --> 00:21:58,080  
below promo code is f2b blend head

454  
00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:00,559  
straight over to the website f2b blend

455  
00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:02,960  
you're gonna get 15 off of your entire

456  
00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:06,000  
order today or go to the amazon store

457  
00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:07,600  
get free shipping if you're a prime

458  
00:22:10,549 --> 00:22:08,720  
member

459  
00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:10,559  
all right all the links are below just

460  
00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:12,480  
go just go and click

461  
00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:15,360  
okay man that's too good

462  
00:22:21,120 --> 00:22:27,270  
so

463  
00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:31,830

i read lou elizondo's article yesterday

464

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:33,840

entitled

465

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:35,840

why ufology

466

00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:40,710

now

467

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:42,799

i'm not gonna comment

468

00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:44,080

on what

469

00:22:49,510 --> 00:22:47,679

may or may not be going on out there

470

00:22:52,470 --> 00:22:49,520

it's not my place to do so and really i

471

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,480

don't give a crap but

472

00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:54,720

uh i'm talking about drama i don't care

473

00:23:00,789 --> 00:22:56,640

i don't play it i don't i i don't

474

00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:00,799

participate i don't read it i don't care

475

00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:08,470

and i will say this

476

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:11,120

i think that lou and by the way i

477

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:12,880

haven't spoken to lou about the article

478

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,039

so before anybody thinks that i've got

479

00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:18,080

you know i've talked to no have not all

480

00:23:23,669 --> 00:23:20,799

right okay

481

00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:23,679

but i will say this

482

00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:29,120

i think that lou is confusing ufology

483

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:31,039

with his very

484

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,400

limited and narrow perspective

485

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:36,400

on social media

486

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:37,840

he's confusing

487

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:41,200

that social media that narrow view

488

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:44,400

with ufology and specifically

489

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:46,400

twitter

490

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,549

okay

491

00:23:57,830 --> 00:23:54,240

all right all right

492

00:24:02,870 --> 00:23:59,510

social media

493

00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:02,880

is not ufology his article

494

00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:05,919

should have been titled

495

00:24:15,350 --> 00:24:12,470

and a bit more accurate

496

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:15,360

because from where i sit

497

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,960

ufology

498

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:19,200

and the community

499

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,789

when i read his article

500

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:26,880

i honestly didn't know what he was

501  
00:24:30,630 --> 00:24:28,799  
talking about

502  
00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,640  
implying that there were all of these

503  
00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:32,640  
issues and

504  
00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:35,919  
well there are no issues in ufology

505  
00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:37,520  
everybody is cool

506  
00:24:42,230 --> 00:24:39,200  
always has been

507  
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,240  
sure we've had our bumps in the road you

508  
00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:44,400  
know over the years but it's just what

509  
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:49,600  
we do right we move on we're cool

510  
00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:51,120  
you see

511  
00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:53,760  
most of us in ufology myself included i

512  
00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:55,679  
was there

513  
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:56,880

when

514

00:25:03,510 --> 00:24:59,279

roswell broke loose

515

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:03,520

i was there when the mj12 docks

516

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:05,679

broke loose

517

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:09,200

i was there every day signing into the

518

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:11,760

internet for the updates on serpo

519

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:14,640

on the serpo website i was there

520

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,159

the alien autopsy about the video

521

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,080

when it was released travis walton saw

522

00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:22,559

the movie when it came out

523

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:23,520

right

524

00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:25,760

i saw the first run of chariots of the

525

00:25:31,830 --> 00:25:29,279

gods and countless of other seminal

526

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,840

moments in history

527

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:34,320

and so as most of the ufo community in

528

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,159

ufology we've we've been we've been

529

00:25:40,470 --> 00:25:38,159

through it all and that that's just

530

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:40,480

that's just the tip of the iceberg right

531

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:41,520

there

532

00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:42,799

right

533

00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:44,159

how many

534

00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:49,760

the social media version of ufology

535

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:50,720

right

536

00:25:54,070 --> 00:25:52,880

the one that's three years old

537

00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:54,080

how many

538

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:58,240

have heard of westall

539

00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,640

don't worry i'll answer that zero is the

540

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:02,159

answer

541

00:26:06,630 --> 00:26:05,760

i wonder if lou knows about westall

542

00:26:12,870 --> 00:26:06,640

right

543

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:12,880

west what's west hall

544

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:15,039

you know i don't know but i think i know

545

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:16,640

the answer

546

00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:19,840

and it's not a bad thing

547

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:23,120

but don't refer to ufology

548

00:26:28,549 --> 00:26:26,320

if you don't actually know the meaning

549

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:28,559

or true history

550

00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:33,909

you know and

551  
00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:36,480  
it's kind of funny actually not ragging

552  
00:26:40,390 --> 00:26:39,200  
on lou he just doesn't understand he

553  
00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:40,400  
thinks

554  
00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,520  
right that this little narrow strip of

555  
00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:45,120  
land that he's on

556  
00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:47,760  
on social media represents you ufology

557  
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,880  
and it's not it's not even close

558  
00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,400  
now i've talked

559  
00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:54,720  
many times about the documentary social

560  
00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,000  
dilemma

561  
00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:57,919  
and how individuals

562  
00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:00,400  
now find themselves in their own little

563  
00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:03,840

bubble and whatever drama is created in

564

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:05,520

there you know and

565

00:27:09,830 --> 00:27:08,080

and and how that goes down they think

566

00:27:12,390 --> 00:27:09,840

the rest of the world

567

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:12,400

shares the same view

568

00:27:16,070 --> 00:27:14,000

as they do in that little bubble the

569

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,080

world doesn't

570

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:18,720

only you do in that bubble

571

00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,799

and this is what i think is happening in

572

00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,080

lou's bubble

573

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,919

i don't have another way to look at it

574

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:25,600

for some reason

575

00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,000

he thinks that this little slice of the

576

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,480

ufo community that he chooses to see on

577

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:32,880

twitter and social media is how the

578

00:27:39,110 --> 00:27:35,919

world is and it is not

579

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:39,120

that tiny slice is probably point zero

580

00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:42,240

zero five percent of reality

581

00:27:48,389 --> 00:27:45,520

ufology dates back 70 to 80 years

582

00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:48,399

and it it's not a thing that started

583

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:51,039

back in 2018 on social media

584

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:52,559

it's not

585

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:56,000

now i can't state this as fact

586

00:28:01,430 --> 00:27:59,520

but i think lou doesn't know this

587

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:01,440

because if he did

588

00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:03,760

he would have said it in his article but

589

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:05,360

he didn't

590

00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:08,240

so what this tells me is that what lou

591

00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,799

was trying to say

592

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:12,640

is about

593

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:15,840

the version of ufology that he's seeing

594

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,710

the list of names over the years who

595

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,960

have contributed to ufology

596

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:26,960

is way too long to list here hundreds if

597

00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:29,200

not thousands and naming just a few

598

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,279

wouldn't be fair to so many that have

599

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:33,600

spent a lifetime searching for answers

600

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,240

to a very complicated question

601  
00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,880  
one that may be the most important in

602  
00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:40,880  
all of human history

603  
00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:43,279  
their legacy their work it must not be

604  
00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:45,840  
forgotten it is their backs that we

605  
00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:48,240  
stand on today

606  
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:51,840  
right for what ufology represents to all

607  
00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:53,039  
of us

608  
00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:55,520  
now i applaud the work that lou has done

609  
00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:57,120  
there's no question about it and

610  
00:29:01,430 --> 00:28:59,760  
hopefully he continues to do so

611  
00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:01,440  
there is no question that things have

612  
00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:04,000  
moved forward since 2017

613  
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:06,159

of which he's had a large part to do

614

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:10,399

with at least with most of it

615

00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:11,200

but

616

00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:17,760

if i could just dispense with one piece

617

00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:19,360

of advice to lou

618

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:21,679

it would be this

619

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:24,720

don't worry about social media dude

620

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,799

keep yourself focused on washington dc

621

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:30,960

because the guy carrying the torch for

622

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,600

ufology and dealing with the dod and

623

00:29:38,870 --> 00:29:35,760

about ufos

624

00:29:41,190 --> 00:29:38,880

shouldn't give a rat's ass what social

625

00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:41,200

media has to say

626  
00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:46,000  
lou ufology as it is today has your back

627  
00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:48,559  
not the social media version of ufology

628  
00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:50,320  
that you refer to in your article that

629  
00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:52,480  
was published yesterday focus on the

630  
00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:53,760  
prize man

631  
00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:55,919  
not likes or clicks

632  
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,760  
now here's a quote from lou's piece he

633  
00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:59,760  
says simply put

634  
00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:01,919  
quote simply put

635  
00:30:06,230 --> 00:30:03,840  
the reason i started

636  
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:06,240  
the reason i stated i wanted to kill

637  
00:30:11,149 --> 00:30:09,360  
ufology was so that whatever replaces it

638  
00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:11,159

is something more holistic and

639

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:14,320

harmonized a community that is far more

640

00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:16,880

academically serious and intellectually

641

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:20,000

representative of the topic end quote

642

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:21,200

lou

643

00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:25,200

this was and is ufology today

644

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:27,279

nothing has changed

645

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:30,320

and then lou continued with this quote

646

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:32,960

i would like to remind the reader that

647

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:35,200

many senior government officials and

648

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:37,440

their staff within our intelligence

649

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:40,399

community and defense apparatus watch

650

00:30:44,389 --> 00:30:43,120

social media end quote

651  
00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,399  
well lou

652  
00:30:48,950 --> 00:30:46,320  
it's simple

653  
00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:48,960  
just quit posting then

654  
00:30:53,830 --> 00:30:51,200  
i have no idea why someone attached to

655  
00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:53,840  
the space force has a public account in

656  
00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,279  
the first place it doesn't make any

657  
00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,080  
sense and god help us if our

658  
00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,000  
intelligence community and defense

659  
00:31:04,149 --> 00:31:02,640  
apparatus are concerned about ufos on

660  
00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,159  
twitter

661  
00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:06,240  
right

662  
00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:08,320  
are they actually concerned

663  
00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:11,840

about a dust-up between tad the ufo guy

664

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:14,960

and uap guru

665

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:18,799

seriously in ufology the community

666

00:31:24,789 --> 00:31:21,919

or out here in the real world i can tell

667

00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:24,799

you this that quite honestly

668

00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:27,919

nobody gives a crap

669

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:29,919

come out of your bubble man

670

00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:32,399

dip your toe in the water it's a great

671

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:33,919

place to hang out

672

00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:35,840

get your learn on

673

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,840

and call home

674

00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:39,279

ufology

675

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:40,799

try it

676

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:42,960

we don't bite

677

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:45,360

seriously

678

00:31:49,990 --> 00:31:47,679

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

679

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:50,000

to black and tonight

680

00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:52,080

we welcome very special guest david

681

00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:55,600

palmer is here excited the leo king

682

00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:57,360

gonna be talking about what the heck is

683

00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,880

going on in the world today and what is

684

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:01,600

causing it tomorrow night dave schrader

685

00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:02,960

he's here we're going to be talking

686

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:05,760

about his new series ghosts of devil's

687

00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:06,880

perch

688

00:32:10,389 --> 00:32:08,399

thursday is another fader night with

689

00:32:12,630 --> 00:32:10,399

open lines all night long

690

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:12,640

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

691

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:14,159

to black and i'll be right back after

692

00:32:20,750 --> 00:32:15,600

this short break

693

00:32:20,760 --> 00:32:43,830

[Music]

694

00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:45,990

this is nicole church daughter of you

695

00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,240

know who and you're listening to fade to

696

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:50,320

black on jimmychurchradio.com

697

00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:55,909

you're listening to jimmy church and

698

00:33:03,830 --> 00:32:57,440

fade to black

699

00:33:10,310 --> 00:33:06,149

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

700

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:12,549

fate to black will now pause for alien

701  
00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:21,029  
when you take the beans from central

702  
00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:23,679  
america with dashes of indonesian and

703  
00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:26,080  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

704  
00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:29,279  
dark side of fade to black you create

705  
00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:31,760  
the ultimate brew of fringe

706  
00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:34,720  
introducing the fade to black blend from

707  
00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:38,000  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

708  
00:33:43,590 --> 00:33:40,799  
darkest customized roast was created for

709  
00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:43,600  
the love of fade to black

710  
00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:46,240  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

711  
00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:48,799  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

712  
00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:52,399  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

713  
00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:53,840

coffee doc

714

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:56,399

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

715

00:34:01,350 --> 00:33:58,960

highlights just like the bunker

716

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:01,360

leaning further into the darkness of the

717

00:34:07,149 --> 00:34:04,240

roast is fade to black blend from river

718

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,159

moon coffee just click on the banner at

719

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:09,200

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

720

00:34:14,869 --> 00:34:12,960

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

721

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:14,879

today

722

00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:17,520

this is the only way

723

00:34:20,310 --> 00:34:18,839

this

724

00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:20,320

is black

725

00:34:24,389 --> 00:34:22,639

make contact

726

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

727

00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,280

and you can get our podcast for just two

728

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,599

dollars per month all you have to do is

729

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:32,839

click on the podcast banner over at

730

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,480

jimmychurchradio.com

731

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:36,560

hello fader knots jimmy church here

732

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,760

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

733

00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:42,000

you can purify the air in your home and

734

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,240

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

735

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:46,560

eliminate odors just like i do right

736

00:34:51,030 --> 00:34:48,560

here in the bunker the eden pier

737

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:51,040

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

738

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:53,599

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

739

00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:55,839

the air which seek out odors and air

740

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,240

pollutants in your home and destroys

741

00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:00,720

them it's called a thunderstorm because

742

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,280

it purifies the air just like after a

743

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,760

thunderstorm and right now you can save

744

00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:07,440

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

745

00:35:12,550 --> 00:35:10,320

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

746

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,560

protection with this special offer

747

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:14,640

you're getting three units for under two

748

00:35:18,270 --> 00:35:17,280

hundred dollars seriously

749

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:18,280

go to

750

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:22,000

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

751

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:24,560

shipping is free and it's easy just

752

00:35:28,069 --> 00:35:27,200

scroll down you'll see my name right

753

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:28,079

there

754

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:31,200

jimmy church click on it and get your

755

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:38,390

do you have an interest in the

756

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,320

paranormal that you'll love

757

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,480

thenxnetwork.com

758

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,480

the axe is your streaming audio and

759

00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:46,560

video for everything supernatural

760

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:50,400

strange and mysterious like ufos bigfoot

761

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,200

ghosts and so much more from hosts like

762

00:35:58,829 --> 00:35:55,680

jimmy church whitley strieber micah

763

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:58,839

hanks and christina gomez visit the

764

00:36:03,109 --> 00:36:01,040

unexnetwork.com show page for a complete

765

00:36:05,589 --> 00:36:03,119

list of all the paranormal programs

766

00:36:07,710 --> 00:36:05,599

you'll find on the x be sure to follow

767

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:07,720

us on twitter for updates at

768

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:10,880

kunxdb follow our facebook group on x

769

00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:13,680

network find the podcast on spotify

770

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,960

iheart audible and apple podcast it's

771

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:18,800

time it's new

772

00:36:23,040 --> 00:36:28,150

9 out of 10 geneticists agree

773

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:30,550

fade to black

774

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:31,920

is not

775

00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:34,560

your father's radio show

776

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:38,640

on the game changer radio network

777

00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:40,720

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

778

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:42,000

you're listening to jimmy

779

00:36:50,880 --> 00:37:08,790

[Music]

780

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:11,270

welcome back fade to black i am your

781

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:12,960

host jimmy church tonight david palmer

782

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:19,430

man man man

783

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:21,119

it's like this it's gonna be another

784

00:37:24,560 --> 00:37:23,040

night of conversation centered on

785

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:24,570

astrology i hope

786

00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:26,079

[Music]

787

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:29,520

and what is happening in your world our

788

00:37:34,310 --> 00:37:31,200

world today

789

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:34,320

known as a famous celebrity astrologer

790

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:36,320

david has been making waves in the media

791

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:37,200

with

792

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:38,240

being a

793

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,800

media spiritual influencer

794

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:42,720

having been on tv for over a decade

795

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,400

owning co-founding and producing the

796

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:46,480

largest video horoscope media network

797

00:37:51,750 --> 00:37:49,359

and app high five tv david has created a

798

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:51,760

reputation for being the go-to spiritual

799

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:53,680

influencer around the world and you know

800

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,160

what david just he gives it to you

801  
00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:57,680  
straight

802  
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:00,720  
david the leo king owns and operates

803  
00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:03,280  
multiple ott media corporations that

804  
00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:06,000  
produce distribute content via mobile

805  
00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:07,520  
apps social media and streaming

806  
00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:10,800  
platforms the leo king is also known for

807  
00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:12,800  
his speaking events national tours

808  
00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:14,720  
conferences and documentaries he

809  
00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,119  
currently owns the leo king inc 12th

810  
00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:19,040  
house media inc and is the founder of

811  
00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:21,839  
hive tv and spiritual dance music yeah

812  
00:38:27,150 --> 00:38:23,920  
that's right he's dj too as well you see

813  
00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,160

some of those videos his website is

814

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,680

theleoking.com the links are below and i

815

00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:31,280

would like to welcome back to fade to

816

00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:33,760

black you know what uh uh david it

817

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:36,160

shouldn't be the leo king it should be

818

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:37,839

the leo

819

00:38:42,069 --> 00:38:39,599

troublemaker king

820

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:42,079

i think that's more accurate i you know

821

00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:44,160

i like that and it's so good to be back

822

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:46,560

on with you jimmy uh i love being on

823

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,720

your show i've been watching

824

00:38:53,670 --> 00:38:50,560

so many of the episodes since i've been

825

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:53,680

on last just it's been such the perfect

826

00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:55,040

timing for all the guests that you've

827

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:56,560

been having on

828

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:57,839

yeah yeah

829

00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:59,440

and i've been watching your stuff too as

830

00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:01,520

well and uh

831

00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:05,200

your stuff lately has been on point

832

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,760

and uh now you know what um before we

833

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,200

get to all of that because we're gonna

834

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,040

be talking about this all night

835

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,760

um one of the things uh that i

836

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:16,400

appreciate about you is

837

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:17,359

um

838

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:18,800

you know what you're not concerned what

839

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:19,920

people think

840

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:21,599

you're just gonna you know just tell it

841

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,400

like it is and if people enjoy and

842

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:26,880

absorb the information fine if not fine

843

00:39:30,790 --> 00:39:28,480

but that's not going to change what you

844

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:30,800

do but i have a theory about that don't

845

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:33,520

say thank you okay i have a theory about

846

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,640

that

847

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:37,119

i think it's because

848

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:40,400

you're also a professional athlete

849

00:39:45,670 --> 00:39:42,960

and that you come from a different

850

00:39:48,069 --> 00:39:45,680

mindset and you are working

851  
00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:48,079  
uh your body your muscles your brain

852  
00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:50,240  
there's another thing that is a part of

853  
00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:51,440  
your life

854  
00:39:56,710 --> 00:39:54,320  
that is competitive and you have got to

855  
00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:56,720  
go and get the job done and i think that

856  
00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:00,160  
that rolls over into your

857  
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,839  
approach to astrology now am i wrong

858  
00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:05,520  
am i close to the mark

859  
00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:07,760  
no you're right on the mark uh i'm a

860  
00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:09,680  
professional jet ski racer which already

861  
00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:11,200  
is weird just like saying i'm a

862  
00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,359  
professional astrologer is weird

863  
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:15,359

or even back in the day that i was a

864

00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,599

rave dj and i still am right so it's

865

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:19,440

like kind of used to that but the

866

00:40:24,069 --> 00:40:21,920

professional athlete part of myself it's

867

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:24,079

you especially jet ski racing there's no

868

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:25,200

brakes

869

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:26,480

so

870

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,560

jet pump in your face you have different

871

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:32,400

you know conditions where it's going to

872

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:34,480

be really rough or it could be smooth

873

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:35,359

and

874

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:37,359

there's no bumper guards there's no you

875

00:40:40,309 --> 00:40:39,040

know like if that if that jet ski is

876

00:40:42,390 --> 00:40:40,319

going into me at 80 miles an hour it's

877

00:40:44,230 --> 00:40:42,400

going into me at 80 miles an hour so you

878

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,240

have to really be

879

00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,800

with the flow but also

880

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,200

not being afraid because it's the only

881

00:40:52,309 --> 00:40:50,720

powered vehicle that you can really

882

00:40:54,150 --> 00:40:52,319

think of but it's a watercraft where you

883

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:54,160

have to give it gas to turn you have to

884

00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:56,400

give it gas to do everything so there is

885

00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,480

no letting off the throttle or you're

886

00:41:03,030 --> 00:41:01,200

not going anywhere literally or turning

887

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:03,040

so it's one of those

888

00:41:08,470 --> 00:41:06,160

sports to where you have to give it 100

889

00:41:10,550 --> 00:41:08,480

the whole time and keep the throttle on

890

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:10,560

the whole time to even go anywhere and

891

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:12,800

turn anywhere now i've watched a bunch

892

00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:15,760

of your racing videos and and i think

893

00:41:19,349 --> 00:41:17,520

the audience they may not know this

894

00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:19,359

about you right maybe they heard the

895

00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:20,480

rumors

896

00:41:24,630 --> 00:41:22,880

uh but probably not

897

00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:24,640

go and watch

898

00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:27,040

palmer's stuff on on youtube watch him

899

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:28,000

race

900

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:30,240

that that that's crazy this is your

901  
00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:31,599  
professional

902  
00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,800  
jet ski racer you've got uh when i say

903  
00:41:38,069 --> 00:41:36,480  
professor you got

904  
00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:38,079  
it's not the jet ski i'm going to buy

905  
00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:40,319  
down at kawasaki usa

906  
00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,680  
and

907  
00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:44,160  
it's pretty intimidating pretty cool but

908  
00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:45,680  
you've got the sponsorships you've got

909  
00:41:49,030 --> 00:41:47,599  
the thing you've got you know and and

910  
00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:49,040  
the events and

911  
00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:51,680  
and and all of that and when you're

912  
00:41:55,829 --> 00:41:53,920  
you're out there racing and i'm watching

913  
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:55,839

these videos i'm thinking

914

00:42:01,270 --> 00:41:58,800

that that's that's insane to me

915

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,280

uh what you're out there doing but to

916

00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:04,160

watch you um come out of the water after

917

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:04,960

that

918

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:06,400

um

919

00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:09,280

with with that kind of adrenaline rush

920

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:10,720

i can't imagine what's going through

921

00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:12,240

your mind what are you thinking about

922

00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:13,920

does it take a minute to come down off

923

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:15,359

of that

924

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:17,280

i mean yeah i always i always tell

925

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,200

people around me i'm like 30 minutes

926  
00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:21,119  
after the race don't ask me like

927  
00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:23,520  
questions about life or especially

928  
00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:25,440  
astrology right like

929  
00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:27,680  
it's that's too much but it's like

930  
00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:30,720  
it's it's actually a huge release i

931  
00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:32,240  
actually have the biggest smile on my

932  
00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:33,280  
face

933  
00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:34,960  
but it is one of those things especially

934  
00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:37,680  
if i'm racing in the ocean and this year

935  
00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,480  
we had a huge set come in about 10 to 12

936  
00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:42,480  
foot in huntington beach

937  
00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:43,359  
and

938  
00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:45,200

it was insane right like you're looking

939

00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,040

at a 12 foot face

940

00:42:51,270 --> 00:42:49,040

and you have to i mean if you've ever

941

00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:51,280

surfing if you ever body surfed you have

942

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:53,520

to make that choice of am i going under

943

00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:56,240

it or am i taking the wave but on a jet

944

00:43:01,270 --> 00:42:58,960

ski when you can go up to 81 82 miles an

945

00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:01,280

hour you have that extra ability but

946

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,480

also you could misread the lip and

947

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,560

go in the wrong direction and be flying

948

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,200

30 feet in the air and there's no no you

949

00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:11,440

know you're literally flying at that

950

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:14,160

point and just gonna hit

951

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:15,680

who knows the pier

952

00:43:19,910 --> 00:43:18,560

whatever so it's extreme it's an extreme

953

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:19,920

sport but it's one of those things where

954

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:21,839

i don't think because it's so with the

955

00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:24,079

flow you have to read the waves or if

956

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,319

i'm not in the ocean which is typically

957

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,480

in the lakes on tracks

958

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:30,319

there's no time to think i mean i kind

959

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:31,520

of feel like you know it's a little

960

00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:34,000

maverick right like don't think just do

961

00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:36,800

just like just do it right like i know

962

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:38,800

right right but that's like a jet

963

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:40,560

airplane right because if you think of

964

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,240

an f-18 which i actually used to be a

965

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,000

plane captain in the navy for f-18

966

00:43:49,270 --> 00:43:47,280

hornets before the super hornets

967

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:49,280

that's you have to be giving it gas in

968

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:50,800

order to turn to

969

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,640

it's the same thing yeah no brakes

970

00:43:59,190 --> 00:43:56,319

that that's that's key

971

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:59,200

um uh if you and i

972

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:00,560

okay so

973

00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:03,839

two identical jet skis right are out

974

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:05,839

there i'm on one and and you're on the

975

00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:08,480

other right same same everything

976  
00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:09,680  
identical

977  
00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,040  
how bad do you kick my ass

978  
00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:15,359  
really bad yeah really

979  
00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:17,760  
because it honestly it just is about

980  
00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,640  
time

981  
00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:21,119  
of doing it and knowing what a ski can

982  
00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,920  
do and knowing how to not be afraid to

983  
00:44:28,309 --> 00:44:26,160  
stay on the throttle the whole time

984  
00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:28,319  
right that's really the only thing it

985  
00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:29,839  
really is because i actually race the

986  
00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,560  
stock class like nascar stock cars

987  
00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:34,319  
where we're allowed to do certain you

988  
00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:36,880

know things to the to the ski

989

00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:39,280

but i can't change the supercharger or i

990

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:41,920

can't like make add-ons to the motor i

991

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:44,480

can change the ecu on it i can add an

992

00:44:48,790 --> 00:44:46,800

intake for the air i can add a better

993

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:48,800

impeller i could add some better ways

994

00:44:52,230 --> 00:44:50,240

for it to turn with some you know

995

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:52,240

sponsons on the side and a better seat

996

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:55,520

better steering but i can't push the

997

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,040

motor

998

00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:59,520

you know into crazy land in that class i

999

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:02,000

also race an open class where i do a

1000

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,040

catalina race doing 86 miles an hour

1001  
00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:08,079  
and um that's scary too but if we were

1002  
00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:09,839  
to do sock class and if we were to just

1003  
00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:11,599  
do stock like we went to burt's mega

1004  
00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:13,280  
mall and we just got two jet skis and we

1005  
00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:14,880  
went out there

1006  
00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,319  
it's the little things a lot of people

1007  
00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:18,400  
go to jet ski and have fun and like turn

1008  
00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:20,800  
and do like a slide out or spin out well

1009  
00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:22,319  
that's the opposite of what we do we

1010  
00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,400  
don't want to spin out so you know we

1011  
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,160  
want to make that turn as strong as we

1012  
00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,560  
can and it's all about throttle control

1013  
00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:30,240

really and that goes with motorcycle

1014

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,839

riding or anything it's like it's all

1015

00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,119

about throttle control like there's

1016

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:35,040

moments where yeah i can't pin it all

1017

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:37,359

the way or i'll fly off but it's about

1018

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:38,880

not letting the pump get out of the

1019

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:41,440

water and to keep it going all the time

1020

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:42,800

so it doesn't mean letting the throttle

1021

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:46,240

go but keeping the throttle constant i i

1022

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:49,599

will never let you drive in a car

1023

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:51,920

i can only imagine what that's like i i

1024

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:54,160

did see the video uh

1025

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:55,839

everybody you should go watch this it's

1026  
00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,079  
pretty funny david is racing to the

1027  
00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:00,480  
studio to be on fade to black

1028  
00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:07,510  
well i don't i have a lot of cars i was

1029  
00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:14,790  
about

1030  
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:19,359  
anyway um but but yeah i i know that

1031  
00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:22,960  
all of this is part of of of who you are

1032  
00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:27,119  
you know and uh when i watch you dj um

1033  
00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:29,680  
that's you are in the moment

1034  
00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,640  
um the way that you handle a crowd and

1035  
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,480  
and when you're speaking about

1036  
00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:36,400  
uh australia there there's just you have

1037  
00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:38,560  
a different a whole different approach

1038  
00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:41,119

to this but it's just who you are man

1039

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:43,599

and just uh mad respect huge respect

1040

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:44,480

thank you

1041

00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:46,400

huge respect but i think we relate with

1042

00:46:50,470 --> 00:46:48,160

the music element of things because to

1043

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:50,480

read a crowd even with you and you being

1044

00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:54,000

in music so long and doing guitar like

1045

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,400

knowing your other band mates right and

1046

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:57,920

having to be in sync but also at the

1047

00:47:02,150 --> 00:47:00,240

same time reading the crowd and knowing

1048

00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:02,160

how to feed off the energy

1049

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:04,319

it's similar with astrology it's similar

1050

00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:06,560

with so many things in life the moment's

1051  
00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:08,880  
really our best friend always and how we

1052  
00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:12,240  
respond to it and i feel like you know

1053  
00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:14,240  
the way that the world is today like we

1054  
00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,920  
can forget about the moment keep looking

1055  
00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:17,520  
in the past or looking too far in the

1056  
00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:18,640  
future

1057  
00:47:22,630 --> 00:47:20,559  
and it's really how we respond in the

1058  
00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:22,640  
moment and better things happen in the

1059  
00:47:26,549 --> 00:47:24,640  
moment than they do and we're stuck

1060  
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:26,559  
trying to calculate what's going to

1061  
00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,960  
happen in two weeks and so forth because

1062  
00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:30,640  
everything can change in the matter of a

1063  
00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,480

second

1064

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:35,119

yeah

1065

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:37,200

why is it

1066

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,480

that

1067

00:47:43,030 --> 00:47:40,960

so many i'm a victim of this and i'm

1068

00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:43,040

sure you've done this too

1069

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,359

we worry about yesterday

1070

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:48,000

right and we let that dictate what is

1071

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:49,119

happening

1072

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:50,800

in the now now

1073

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:53,760

right and it's it's fear it's

1074

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,400

apprehension whatever it may be

1075

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,040

but why do we concern ourselves with

1076

00:48:03,150 --> 00:48:01,760

yesterday so much

1077

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:03,160

well if we were to use

1078

00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:06,720

astrological um understanding um the

1079

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:07,760

past

1080

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:10,400

is a storage of course of memories but

1081

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,800

it also is our subconscious which is

1082

00:48:16,230 --> 00:48:14,640

usually meaning that whatever's in front

1083

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:16,240

of us in the moment we don't want to

1084

00:48:20,309 --> 00:48:18,480

maybe deal with so it's easier to kind

1085

00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:20,319

of like reflect on the past it's like

1086

00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:22,480

where we kind of hold ourselves back you

1087

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:24,240

know it's easy to

1088

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,680

when something new is going to happen in

1089

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:27,440

your life or something big that you have

1090

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:29,599

to face that could be great right but

1091

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:31,839

it's easy to kind of fall back on

1092

00:48:35,829 --> 00:48:34,240

yesterday and then start to come up with

1093

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:35,839

a reason so that's where you usually see

1094

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:37,280

people with their subconscious come out

1095

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:39,359

like oh you know

1096

00:48:42,710 --> 00:48:40,800

i'm not feeling that great because

1097

00:48:44,470 --> 00:48:42,720

yesterday i didn't eat the right

1098

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:44,480

hamburger i don't know whatever it might

1099

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:45,680

be

1100

00:48:49,349 --> 00:48:47,680

it's it's trying to find an excuse to

1101

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:49,359

not deal with the moment or not deal

1102

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:51,040

with what's in front of you at the

1103

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:52,800

moment right so it's like well the bills

1104

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,240

started coming behind because i didn't

1105

00:48:58,549 --> 00:48:55,920

pay them because you know i've been

1106

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:58,559

really busy doing this or doing that and

1107

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,240

you start looking at the past and that's

1108

00:49:05,910 --> 00:49:02,720

what pisces represents is the past it

1109

00:49:07,589 --> 00:49:05,920

represents our understanding of

1110

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:07,599

where we can collect a lot of data

1111

00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:09,119

though of understanding how to be better

1112

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:10,720

in the moment but i think that the

1113

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:13,680

subconscious element of things is what

1114

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,760

really that looking back usually is

1115

00:49:19,589 --> 00:49:17,680

about like there's a subconscious

1116

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:19,599

pattern that we continually want to

1117

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:21,839

scratch that itch but it's not there

1118

00:49:26,069 --> 00:49:24,160

anymore but you know

1119

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,079

we could have like little ticks in life

1120

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:28,880

we have spiritual tics too

1121

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:33,200

now is it uh a perspective

1122

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:36,480

uh for you as a leo

1123

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:39,599

um where you have been able to deal with

1124

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:40,640

fear

1125

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,040

um if you weren't a leo

1126  
00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:44,960  
would you be dealing with fear the same

1127  
00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:46,880  
way

1128  
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:48,960  
probably not i mean i mean i'm an

1129  
00:49:53,270 --> 00:49:51,119  
astrologer so i'm going to say that like

1130  
00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:53,280  
as a leo that's actually the soul

1131  
00:49:56,790 --> 00:49:55,440  
contract i mean if it's like simba and

1132  
00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:56,800  
the lion king

1133  
00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,400  
right like simba

1134  
00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:00,640  
has to have the courage to face what he

1135  
00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:03,760  
ran away from so you know and it's that

1136  
00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:06,720  
lion that has to face things in life so

1137  
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:08,640  
actually most leos are very shy until

1138  
00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:10,000

they come to the moments in their life

1139

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:12,079

where they get over that shyness or they

1140

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,160

get over that fear and it's that

1141

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:16,800

confidence that comes from

1142

00:50:19,829 --> 00:50:18,480

having to do it yourself you know one of

1143

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:19,839

the things with leo is that's what it

1144

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,240

has to do it has to in life find a way

1145

00:50:28,150 --> 00:50:24,000

to

1146

00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:28,160

really feel your calling is in your

1147

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:30,160

heart and that's the only way to really

1148

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:32,240

be into a leo is to to be able to

1149

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:34,079

inspire others to be like wow if that

1150

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,440

person had the confidence to do it i

1151

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:37,760

guess maybe i do like that's really all

1152

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,440

leo's here to do is to make people go

1153

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:41,200

like life can be fun and it can be happy

1154

00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:42,559

but there's a lot of courage and fear

1155

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:44,480

behind every leo doing it

1156

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:45,359

you know

1157

00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:49,280

well okay so let me ask you this

1158

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,119

i have been told i don't know this is

1159

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:52,960

official okay my birthday is october

1160

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:54,559

10th i'm a libra

1161

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:57,920

but i have been i've been told uh my

1162

00:51:04,470 --> 00:51:00,319

whole life and i don't know the reasons

1163

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:04,480

behind this that i'm a libra with uh leo

1164

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:05,920

rising

1165

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:08,400

is that correct and it is it

1166

00:51:12,630 --> 00:51:10,640

does a libra normally

1167

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,640

i mean what were you born at like 10 in

1168

00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:14,000

the morning or something like that 11

1169

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,960

a.m

1170

00:51:19,750 --> 00:51:16,720

uh i'd have to go look at my birth

1171

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:19,760

certificate at 8am around 8.

1172

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:22,240

okay well i mean that's definitely very

1173

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,599

uh well

1174

00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:25,440

if it was leo you might have like a leo

1175

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:27,920

moon because uh to be a leo rising with

1176  
00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:29,280  
a sudden libra would mean that you would

1177  
00:51:32,630 --> 00:51:30,559  
be born

1178  
00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:32,640  
before sunrise

1179  
00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:34,160  
okay i have to look at my birth

1180  
00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:35,359  
certificate

1181  
00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:37,119  
i'll circle back

1182  
00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:39,760  
to you well i remember um

1183  
00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:41,920  
the rumor was that i was born at 4 00

1184  
00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:44,319  
a.m you know i'd heard that's this story

1185  
00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:46,720  
oh okay so then if it's 4 a.m then that

1186  
00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:49,119  
it's a leo rising yeah but then i looked

1187  
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:51,119  
at my birth certificate

1188  
00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,160

right

1189

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:54,480

my real one you know signed uh you know

1190

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,400

by my parents kind of thing i was like

1191

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:58,480

that's not 4 a.m i just can't remember

1192

00:52:01,430 --> 00:51:59,920

what the number was it was in the

1193

00:52:03,030 --> 00:52:01,440

morning though i asked 10 because i was

1194

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,040

trying to see if the person was like

1195

00:52:07,589 --> 00:52:05,359

flipping it like as if like

1196

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,599

they they kind of got it wrong as like a

1197

00:52:11,430 --> 00:52:09,680

libra rising or something like that with

1198

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:11,440

like a leo sun but

1199

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,880

really that's why i was like no you'd

1200

00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:15,040

have to be born before

1201  
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,119  
the sunrise because if you think about

1202  
00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,800  
the way that it works right the sun

1203  
00:52:22,790 --> 00:52:20,640  
always comes up as the rising in the

1204  
00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,800  
morning right and so that's going to be

1205  
00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,800  
the sign when the sun literally rises

1206  
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,119  
that sign will be the rising sign at the

1207  
00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:29,280  
same time as the sun

1208  
00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:30,240  
okay

1209  
00:52:36,309 --> 00:52:32,559  
so help me understand this

1210  
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:36,319  
um do libras typically this is for the

1211  
00:52:41,589 --> 00:52:39,280  
entire audience listen to my question

1212  
00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:41,599  
and listen to david's answer here

1213  
00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:42,640

um

1214

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:44,319

for libras

1215

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:47,920

uh for me to not have fear

1216

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:49,920

uh you know i'd love going out on stage

1217

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:52,000

i love you know being on the radio and

1218

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:53,200

doing things and being in front of

1219

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:56,000

people and cameras

1220

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:57,680

most can't neither they have a fear of

1221

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:59,119

that i don't

1222

00:53:04,710 --> 00:53:01,359

um is that part of being a libra or is

1223

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:04,720

that part of this leo component

1224

00:53:07,349 --> 00:53:05,839

i mean

1225

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,359

it could be definitely both but i would

1226

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:09,920

say libra's number one fear

1227

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:11,200

is

1228

00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:12,720

to

1229

00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:17,119

diplomat the one that actually connects

1230

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:19,520

people together the one that's part of

1231

00:53:24,630 --> 00:53:21,839

the world and is actually bringing you

1232

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:24,640

know alliances together and also sharing

1233

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:26,800

and finding the other half of things and

1234

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:28,880

and also being the one that's going to

1235

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:30,480

call things out that's going to be like

1236

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:33,599

this is not fair this is not just or the

1237

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:35,119

one that's questioning the balance of

1238

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:37,200

the universe right there is that element

1239

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,680

of the scales needing both sides so

1240

00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:42,000

the fear is for every libra like am i

1241

00:53:44,790 --> 00:53:43,520

connecting with the right energy am i

1242

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:44,800

connecting with the right people am i

1243

00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:46,480

connecting with the right

1244

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,280

group of people crowds anything that has

1245

00:53:53,510 --> 00:53:51,440

to deal with but it's it's it's it's

1246

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:53,520

libra's journey of understanding which

1247

00:53:57,190 --> 00:53:56,000

is the right and the wrong ones right so

1248

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:57,200

it's like

1249

00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:58,960

it's okay when there's the mess up if

1250

00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:01,359

that wasn't the right connection but now

1251

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:03,599

i know what is like that's the it's

1252

00:54:07,109 --> 00:54:05,280

about continuing to move forward and not

1253

00:54:09,349 --> 00:54:07,119

being afraid of

1254

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:09,359

oh gosh every connection i have because

1255

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:11,920

of this one's going to be bad

1256

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:13,359

but that was without a leah rising but

1257

00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:14,880

with the leo rising it would be yeah

1258

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:16,559

there was there'd be a lot more wanting

1259

00:54:20,630 --> 00:54:18,880

to be social and wanting to express

1260

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:20,640

yourself and especially communicate

1261

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:22,720

would be the number one thing

1262

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:25,920

and that's that's rising

1263

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:28,960

correct yeah okay i i'm gonna i'm gonna

1264

00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:31,200

take a look at that and and and you and

1265

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,200

i need to circle back privately and

1266

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:36,000

discuss this i'm very interested in it

1267

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:39,359

and when i hear um and help me

1268

00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:40,799

understand this too

1269

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:44,799

what is it for to be leo rising okay

1270

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:48,160

this is 4 am yeah okay no no no no no

1271

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,000

let me ask the question first because

1272

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:52,559

it's it's a doofus question i don't

1273

00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:53,920

understand

1274

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:54,880

um

1275

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,960

it's libra then scorpio

1276

00:55:01,990 --> 00:55:00,079

right

1277

00:55:05,510 --> 00:55:02,000

if you're going in order

1278

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:05,520

why isn't it scorpio rising why is it

1279

00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:06,880

leo

1280

00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:08,000

so

1281

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,319

when we take a look at a birth chart

1282

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:12,720

we look at the eastern horizon and the

1283

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,119

western horizon that also helps us

1284

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:17,200

understand where the northern and the

1285

00:55:19,910 --> 00:55:18,319

southern

1286

00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:19,920

understanding of the hemispheres would

1287

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:22,000

be basically where the ecliptic is the

1288

00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:24,000

ecliptic's always going to be what's if

1289

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:25,839

we look from an earth-based view because

1290

00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:28,720

we're using astrology a geo-based chart

1291

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,559

not a helio base so we're not looking at

1292

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,799

the sun as the center we're looking at

1293

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:34,400

our view from earth

1294

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:37,440

so if you're born a libra right okay the

1295

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:38,319

sun

1296

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:40,960

is in the the tropical zodiac of

1297

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:42,559

libra but

1298

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:44,240

depending on what time you're born so if

1299

00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:46,720

you were born at the second that the sun

1300

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,680

rose

1301

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:50,160

well the sun's in the sign of libra so

1302

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:52,079

the rising would be libra

1303

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:55,599

but if we start going before sunrise

1304

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:58,160

that means that the horizon that's above

1305

00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:01,119

you is going to be the signs behind you

1306

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:03,920

because think of virgo which is before

1307

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:06,480

libra and then leo that would mean leo's

1308

00:56:11,270 --> 00:56:08,319

rising at four in the morning

1309

00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:11,280

and the sun's on its way up to that

1310

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:13,280

and it's gonna the sun is just gonna

1311

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:15,520

follow the rising when it hits the

1312

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,799

actual

1313

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:18,240

sunrise

1314

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,520

that's the only moment it'll hit the

1315

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:22,000

rising is within especially

1316

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:25,040

it depends on the sign so if you go from

1317

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:28,480

capricorn to gemini that's only one hour

1318

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:30,000

but there's something weird where it's

1319

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,079

two hours from cancer all the way to

1320

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,960

sagittarius that we see the rising for

1321

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,640

about two hours so it's much more rare

1322

00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:38,960

to have a rising from capricorn to

1323

00:56:49,750 --> 00:56:46,870

it's it's such a fascinating thing and

1324

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:49,760

when somebody looks at themselves in an

1325

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:51,520

honest perspective

1326

00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:54,079

if they go back and and look at this and

1327

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:56,240

have somebody do the review for them and

1328

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,839

tell them exactly you know look at their

1329

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,480

time and uh when they were born and look

1330

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,559

at that if they're being honest with

1331

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:04,559

themselves it's it's probably going to

1332

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:06,480

match isn't it

1333

00:57:11,190 --> 00:57:08,960

yeah if they're open to it i mean i i

1334

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:11,200

was extremely skeptical getting into

1335

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:14,000

astrology way back in the day but it was

1336

00:57:18,309 --> 00:57:15,599

really looking at charts and then

1337

00:57:19,670 --> 00:57:18,319

understanding you know the helio

1338

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:19,680

understanding of

1339

00:57:24,549 --> 00:57:22,000

planets and the sun's relationship and

1340

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:24,559

then to be able to see that magic from

1341

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,400

an earth point of view and

1342

00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:28,319

the sun's point of view and combine them

1343

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,920

together

1344

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,599

it made so much more sense to me in

1345

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:33,680

looking up ptolemy who is amazing

1346

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,760

because without ptolemy we wouldn't be

1347

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:37,760

here with any of our cosmology

1348

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:39,280

especially just our solar systems

1349

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,480

cosmology

1350

00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,559

and how much beautiful work he did and

1351

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:44,799

how he was an astrologer you know and it

1352

00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:45,839

was like

1353

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:47,599

i get it now it was one of those things

1354

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:49,760

where i think history and using the

1355

00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:52,079

understandings of the most amazing

1356

00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:53,440

people i mean we talked about john d

1357

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,119

last episode but it's like there's a lot

1358

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:57,599

of people who have used astrology in the

1359

00:58:01,990 --> 00:58:00,160

past that came up with how we're at

1360

00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:02,000

where we're at scientifically cause

1361

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:04,240

cosmology wise i mean we can go down the

1362

00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:07,440

list at so many people

1363

00:58:13,190 --> 00:58:12,000

the um have you seen jordan peels nope

1364

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:13,200

i have not

1365

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:18,710

okay so when you and i were sitting in

1366

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:21,599

my backyard and uh and we looked at the

1367

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:23,839

sky for what six eight hours that night

1368

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:25,760

yeah it was incredible

1369

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:28,880

but i pointed out to you uh a triangle

1370

00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:32,480

of stars in the northern hemisphere

1371

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:35,440

and you immediately went oh that's pop

1372

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:38,240

up up and that lower star

1373

00:58:41,750 --> 00:58:39,839

okay so anyway

1374

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,760

the movie poster

1375

00:58:46,710 --> 00:58:43,680

for nope

1376

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:46,720

is that triangle oh how weird yeah yeah

1377

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,799

yeah yeah yeah and it was weird how the

1378

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:50,559

there was so much activity around there

1379

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,760

when i was with you and that one

1380

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:55,760

gosh that was not a star

1381

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:57,760

that you just pointed out like

1382

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:59,280

people need to know i am going to pump

1383

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,680

up jimmy here because like he can see

1384

00:59:05,750 --> 00:59:03,680

something so that you would not be able

1385

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,760

to see there's so many stars out and we

1386

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:08,160

looked all at it and then it disappeared

1387

00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:09,920

yeah

1388

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,359

what were the odds that i happened to be

1389

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,280

looking at that spot and then i got

1390

00:59:21,510 --> 00:59:19,040

everybody to look at the same time and

1391

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:21,520

we all saw it together all saw it move

1392

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:22,880

and then disappear

1393

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:23,599

it

1394

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:36,640

gosh wow

1395

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:39,040

yeah right above our heads too bright

1396

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,720

bright that was not night vision

1397

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:42,960

everybody that was just us going

1398

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:46,079

wow that's kind of weird whoa

1399

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:48,160

yeah but i gotta say you you showed me a

1400

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:50,240

whole new way of understanding using the

1401  
00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:52,000  
real night vision not like you know

1402  
00:59:56,230 --> 00:59:54,799  
amazon you know 300 dollar stuff like

1403  
00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,240  
military grade

1404  
01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:58,559  
right right that blew my mind about what

1405  
01:00:02,630 --> 01:00:00,400  
you can see and what is going on there

1406  
01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:02,640  
is so much more than people even realize

1407  
01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:04,000  
they and this is just coming from

1408  
01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,160  
somebody who really didn't know

1409  
01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,720  
i was blown away being in you i i was i

1410  
01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:10,319  
was glued the whole time i didn't want

1411  
01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:11,760  
to leave or anything i'm like let's just

1412  
01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:14,079  
keep looking this is crazy we ran that

1413  
01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:16,160

thing till four in the morning man all

1414

01:00:20,150 --> 01:00:18,160

right uh let's take our break right here

1415

01:00:22,870 --> 01:00:20,160

our guest tonight the leo king david

1416

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:22,880

palmer is with us tonight it's gonna be

1417

01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:25,760

a full night of what is going on

1418

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:28,319

in our world in your world and what's

1419

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,319

causing it all of that and much more

1420

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:32,559

when we come back after this short break

1421

01:00:39,410 --> 01:00:34,319

stay with us this is fade to black i'm

1422

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:02,309

[Music]

1423

01:01:07,940 --> 01:01:04,480

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1424

01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:09,510

[Music]

1425

01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:11,920

your network million gigawatt paranormal

1426

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:15,359

powerhouse kumx db

1427

01:01:19,109 --> 01:01:17,040

the x

1428

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:19,119

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1429

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:22,319

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1430

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,559

you can purify the air in your home and

1431

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:26,799

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1432

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,119

eliminate odors just like i do right

1433

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:31,119

here in the bunker the eden pier

1434

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,599

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1435

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,160

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1436

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:38,400

the air which seek out odors and air

1437

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:40,799

pollutants in your home and destroys

1438

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:43,280

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1439

01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:45,839

it purifies the air just like after a

1440

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:48,319

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1441

01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:50,079

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1442

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:52,880

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1443

01:01:57,190 --> 01:01:55,119

protection with this special offer

1444

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:57,200

you're getting three units for under two

1445

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:58,480

hundred dollars

1446

01:02:00,829 --> 01:01:59,839

seriously

1447

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:00,839

go to

1448

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:04,559

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

1449

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,119

shipping is free and it's easy just

1450

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:09,760

scroll down you'll see my name right

1451  
01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:10,640  
there

1452  
01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:13,760  
jimmy church click on it and get your

1453  
01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:20,870  
edenpuredeals.com is billy carson

1454  
01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:22,720  
founder and ceo of forbidden knowledge

1455  
01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:25,520  
dot tv forbidden knowledge dot tv is the

1456  
01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:27,039  
fastest growing and one of the most

1457  
01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:28,720  
watched networks in the world and i

1458  
01:02:33,029 --> 01:02:30,400  
would like to personally invite you to

1459  
01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:33,039  
check out our expanding library of tv

1460  
01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,119  
film lectures and special presentations

1461  
01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,520  
forbidden knowledge dot tv has over 6

1462  
01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:40,079  
000 videos covering lost history health

1463  
01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,559

ufos spirituality and our future we are

1464

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:44,160

committed to our community and with my

1465

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:46,720

personal invitation you can right now

1466

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,119

get your own free 30-day membership at

1467

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:51,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv your own

1468

01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:53,920

library of information starts today at

1469

01:03:02,230 --> 01:03:00,150

because you never got that pony you

1470

01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:02,240

always wanted

1471

01:03:06,309 --> 01:03:03,920

damn it

1472

01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:06,319

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1473

01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,200

game changer network

1474

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,400

listen i know and you know that you've

1475

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:14,799

always wanted your first crystal skull

1476

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:17,039

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1477

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:19,200

but you just don't know where to go to

1478

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,039

find the real thing

1479

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,680

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1480

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:25,680

the crystalskull.com

1481

01:03:30,069 --> 01:03:28,079

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1482

01:03:32,549 --> 01:03:30,079

of the most respected ancient crystal

1483

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:32,559

skulls in the world all of her unique

1484

01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:34,400

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1485

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:36,720

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1486

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,720

carved from the finest gemstone and

1487

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,440

materials imprinting is the process of

1488

01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:43,440

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1489

01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:47,039

master skull or master computer einstein

1490

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:49,520

the ancient crystal skull to see

1491

01:03:53,910 --> 01:03:51,200

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1492

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:53,920

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1493

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:56,319

the crystal skull.com click on the

1494

01:04:01,510 --> 01:03:58,880

banner over on our site don't forget to

1495

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:01,520

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1496

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:04,160

receive 10 off of your order today

1497

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:07,200

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1498

01:04:10,549 --> 01:04:10,079

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1499

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:10,559

visit einstein

1500

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:16,630

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1501

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,549

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1502

01:04:27,880 --> 01:04:24,480

planet and you're listening to my good

1503

01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:27,890

friend jimmy church fade to black

1504

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:29,039

[Music]

1505

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:31,200

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1506

01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:33,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1507

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:36,319

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1508

01:04:41,440 --> 01:04:38,559

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1509

01:04:43,829 --> 01:04:41,450

we're the honey brothers

1510

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:43,839

[Music]

1511

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:46,160

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1512

01:04:50,069 --> 01:04:47,839

we're the honey brothers

1513

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:50,079

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1514

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:51,599

revolution

1515

01:04:55,270 --> 01:04:53,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1516

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:55,280

and you can become an official fate or

1517

01:05:01,829 --> 01:04:57,599

not by just going to our membership

1518

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:03,910

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1519

01:05:08,549 --> 01:05:06,240

conscious life expo and you're listening

1520

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:08,559

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1521

01:05:14,549 --> 01:05:10,960

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1522

01:05:16,390 --> 01:05:14,559

astrological chart since 1963. true

1523

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:16,400

story

1524

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:18,079

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1525

01:05:28,480 --> 01:05:19,680

report and you're listening to jimmy

1526

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:38,130

[Music]

1527

01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:46,710

all right welcome back fade to black i

1528

01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:49,119

am your jimmy church tonight

1529

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:51,200

that's right david palmer is here the

1530

01:05:54,670 --> 01:05:52,720

leo king

1531

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:54,680

and david's website is

1532

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:57,200

theleoking.com the links are below

1533

01:06:02,549 --> 01:05:59,920

and uh he's got a huge presence on on

1534

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:02,559

social media so just go follow like and

1535

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:04,799

subscribe and you're you're always

1536

01:06:10,390 --> 01:06:07,440

posting stuff um and and the live

1537

01:06:12,390 --> 01:06:10,400

streams are just incredible david i ca i

1538

01:06:15,750 --> 01:06:12,400

can't get enough of it uh to be honest

1539

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:15,760

with you i wanted to uh thank you

1540

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:18,880

dude it's just it's so much fun and but

1541

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:21,119

this is what i'm talking about right

1542

01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:22,160

here

1543

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:23,200

um

1544

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:25,760

is is comments like this that that i

1545

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:28,799

appreciate uh from listeners and i read

1546

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,799

this and i i get confused but but people

1547

01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:34,559

are so

1548

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,520

um

1549

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:37,039

focused right

1550

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:40,079

fifth house so me too must be our fifth

1551

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:41,440

house

1552

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:44,640

my aries wants to join in on the fun

1553

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:46,799

people understand this and i don't and

1554

01:06:52,150 --> 01:06:50,319

that's why uh i need you around me to to

1555

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:52,160

you know really translate

1556

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:54,400

yeah to translate what's going on and

1557

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:56,319

including which is what i want to get

1558

01:07:00,630 --> 01:06:58,720

into here this is

1559

01:07:02,230 --> 01:07:00,640

stay out of the chat room david i need

1560

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:02,240

you focus

1561

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,280

uh this is david uh now he says woo moon

1562

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:07,440

coming into aquarius it's gonna get

1563

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,119

weird okay now i need you to explain

1564

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,680

i well i went woo and then i'm like moon

1565

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,520

coming into aquarius while we're on this

1566

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:17,520

show it's coming out of capricorn where

1567

01:07:20,789 --> 01:07:18,640

it's been for the last two and a half

1568

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,799

days and aquarius of course deals with

1569

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,640

where things get weird and out there

1570

01:07:27,029 --> 01:07:24,400

because if you think of

1571

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,039

every sign is ruled by a planet

1572

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:30,000

so like constellations are not what

1573

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:31,440

we're looking at we're looking at the

1574

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:32,799

understanding of the planets we're

1575

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:35,200

looking at how they are ruling the

1576

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:37,920

actual zodiac signs so

1577

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:39,760

aquarius is ruled by the planet uranus

1578

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,760

which is the first planet that's outside

1579

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,720

of

1580

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:44,400

where we can see with our naked eye we

1581

01:07:48,710 --> 01:07:46,240

have to use a telescope so that's the

1582

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:48,720

outer planets that we start so when the

1583

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:51,039

moon comes into aquarius we start to

1584

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:53,440

feel and we get pulled more emotionally

1585

01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:55,760

and we start to feel in our actual you

1586

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:58,799

know personal life much more of those

1587

01:08:03,670 --> 01:08:01,200

outer realms and so

1588

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:03,680

it goes with your show really well but

1589

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:05,839

it's like kind of interesting that

1590

01:08:09,910 --> 01:08:08,079

capricorn is ruled by saturn so it's

1591

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:09,920

like saturn's the last planet that we

1592

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:12,240

could see with our eyes and there is

1593

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:14,400

that really interesting part of saturn

1594

01:08:18,309 --> 01:08:16,080

with the rings and the control element

1595

01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:18,319

of things and the time element of things

1596

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,040

and how it's very timed with it being a

1597

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:23,520

28 and a half year cycle 29 year around

1598

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,480

the sun

1599

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:26,159

and you know we start to see that in our

1600

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:27,759

cycles in our life when you know these

1601  
01:08:32,789 --> 01:08:30,799  
30-year cycles and especially in life we

1602  
01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:32,799  
have kind of like a you know up to 90

1603  
01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:34,560  
years right you kind of have this oh

1604  
01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:36,640  
right at about 29 you know you start to

1605  
01:08:42,269 --> 01:08:39,359  
feel like a real adult and then you know

1606  
01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:42,279  
aarp card starts coming around

1607  
01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:45,520  
59-60 and then by 90 you know you're

1608  
01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:48,719  
christened as the great one you know so

1609  
01:08:54,309 --> 01:08:52,159  
very interesting and uh there's another

1610  
01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,319  
part now you've got a lot of uh your

1611  
01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:56,000  
fans are here tonight listening to the

1612  
01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:57,520  
show and welcome

1613  
01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:58,400

um

1614

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:59,199

and

1615

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:01,120

you know i'm sure that they you know

1616

01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:03,359

they they follow you and and listen to

1617

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:04,640

your words

1618

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:07,839

but but uh i've you know you and i hang

1619

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:09,759

out and there's a there's a different

1620

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:13,920

thing there when i can see

1621

01:09:19,269 --> 01:09:16,880

uh you look at the stars you know

1622

01:09:21,510 --> 01:09:19,279

exactly what is going on above us you

1623

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,520

can point and and tell me

1624

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:23,279

uh the history behind this and what

1625

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:26,799

cultures revered what and and why and

1626  
01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:29,359  
what is happening right now and you're

1627  
01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,520  
and if you you have a full appreciation

1628  
01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:35,600  
and knowledge about what is going on in

1629  
01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:37,920  
the heavens but here's the question with

1630  
01:09:41,030 --> 01:09:39,199  
that

1631  
01:09:41,669 --> 01:09:41,040  
do you know what's coming

1632  
01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:41,679  
do

1633  
01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:44,080  
are there things that

1634  
01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:46,239  
are happening in your own life

1635  
01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:48,560  
that you're watching transpire in front

1636  
01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:51,839  
of you at that moment number one

1637  
01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:54,719  
and uh number two

1638  
01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:57,280

would you share that i mean is there a

1639

01:10:01,910 --> 01:09:59,600

moment where because it is so obvious

1640

01:10:02,950 --> 01:10:01,920

and in front of you do you turn around

1641

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:02,960

and

1642

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:08,640

own networks to to translate what you're

1643

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:10,640

seeing

1644

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:12,880

well in my personal life yeah i do look

1645

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:14,880

at it but it's it's it's one of those

1646

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:16,159

things because you know there's

1647

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,679

astrology and then there's things like

1648

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,280

tarot and there's all these other things

1649

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:22,080

like i'm not i i need to have the

1650

01:10:26,470 --> 01:10:24,640

nature itself i think people forget that

1651  
01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,480  
looking at the planets it's nature just

1652  
01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:28,480  
as much as a tree

1653  
01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:30,239  
we seem to always kind of separate the

1654  
01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,920  
two like any time you hear nature it's

1655  
01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:34,159  
like get your rei and get your back back

1656  
01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:36,080  
it's kind of like well you know the

1657  
01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:37,840  
planets are nature too

1658  
01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:39,679  
and i feel like you know

1659  
01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:41,679  
i look at it for myself as like okay

1660  
01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:43,360  
what's the nature of the universe doing

1661  
01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,800  
and how

1662  
01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,040  
am i am i going to when things get

1663  
01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,760

presented of the the energy and nature

1664

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:51,840

that i know is coming am i going to

1665

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:54,159

respond to that correctly based off the

1666

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:56,159

understanding of my own

1667

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:58,960

soul and my own way that the astrology

1668

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:01,120

has been laid out for me this life

1669

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:02,880

and and that's really kind of the the

1670

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,040

choices we get are these they're a lot

1671

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,920

more minimal than i think we we seem to

1672

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:09,920

think i think it's like a lot of

1673

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:11,199

learning and

1674

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:13,840

taking paths that go against ourself to

1675

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:15,840

actually learn so yeah i use it for

1676

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,000

myself but yeah it was weird exactly a

1677

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:20,400

year ago this week i was teaching a

1678

01:11:24,470 --> 01:11:21,920

school about how to of course read

1679

01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:24,480

astrology but on a much more crazy level

1680

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:26,400

i have a school called hypergate where

1681

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:28,000

i'm teaching people where's the future

1682

01:11:31,270 --> 01:11:29,679

of astrology going and how to read

1683

01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:31,280

astrology

1684

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:35,840

where you know it was given to me

1685

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:37,120

through thousands of years of

1686

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,800

astrologers and how i'm going to bring

1687

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:40,560

it forward and teaching people these new

1688

01:11:44,630 --> 01:11:42,480

techniques that i've been coming up with

1689

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:44,640

and that week was a once in 19 year

1690

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:46,640

alignment for me and i said

1691

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,880

this is going to be an extremely faded

1692

01:11:53,910 --> 01:11:50,800

moment for me and i was going it was

1693

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:53,920

also in using indian astrology western

1694

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:55,760

astrology all the astrology i said it's

1695

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:58,000

all at once so i showed people like this

1696

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:59,600

is going to be one of the most impactful

1697

01:12:04,310 --> 01:12:02,080

weeks of my life and my dad died

1698

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:04,320

the exact day i told people and exactly

1699

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:06,000

the time i said 8 a.m on saturday is

1700

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,960

when this is hitting 8 am 804 am on

1701

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:11,280

saturday my dad i got the phone call the

1702

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:12,560

ambulance is on the way he had a heart

1703

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:18,390

i i have no words for that and that that

1704

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:19,840

was september 11th so it's kind of

1705

01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:21,199

interesting that you bring that up

1706

01:12:25,270 --> 01:12:22,640

because i'm like oh well yeah like and

1707

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:25,280

that won't happen again

1708

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:26,800

that alignment

1709

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,440

right so you know and that's where i use

1710

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,360

all kinds of astrology i don't get stuck

1711

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:33,199

on western astrology

1712

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:35,199

i love vedic astrology or some would

1713

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:37,760

call that indian astrology or sidereal

1714

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,719

but because they use different um

1715

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:42,719

systems and so i integrate them all in

1716

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:44,400

my life and actually that was a hybrid

1717

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:47,199

of using both systems to be able to get

1718

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:48,239

to that

1719

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:53,199

where i knew something big was coming

1720

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,600

and in vedic astrology jupiter's

1721

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:57,520

actually the ruler of father and i was

1722

01:13:02,950 --> 01:12:59,440

moving into a jupiter dasha for a

1723

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:02,960

16-year period leaving a 18-year period

1724

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:04,960

and then a 19-year period in a transit

1725

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:06,159

so it's like

1726

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:07,600

it's all happening at that moment at

1727

01:13:12,870 --> 01:13:10,400

that time okay

1728

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:12,880

let's pay attention and as the school

1729

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:14,560

and now people freaked out people

1730

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:16,000

freaked out when they saw my social

1731

01:13:20,470 --> 01:13:19,199

media that my dad had died

1732

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:20,480

here

1733

01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:22,800

this is the universe how it works a few

1734

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:25,840

minutes ago uh about 10 minutes ago

1735

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,320

i wrote down these words right here and

1736

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:30,640

see if you can see it types of astrology

1737

01:13:33,830 --> 01:13:32,800

vedic or western

1738

01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:33,840

right

1739

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,920

and i didn't want that to get away from

1740

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:37,280

me because

1741

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,320

uh i asked you once uh about that off

1742

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:42,480

the air um

1743

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:44,159

which way do you go

1744

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:48,239

and you said no i i kind of do it all

1745

01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:50,719

um can we stop there for a second and

1746

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:52,480

help me better understand what we are

1747

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:53,760

talking about

1748

01:13:58,630 --> 01:13:56,719

um western or vedic and there is a line

1749

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:58,640

in the sand right there are different

1750

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:00,560

astrologers out there

1751

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:03,199

that um are going to

1752

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,000

uh

1753

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:06,400

political

1754

01:14:14,229 --> 01:14:07,679

very

1755

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:14,239

uh allegiance to the type of astrology

1756

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:15,440

that they do

1757

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:18,159

um okay so help me understand what is

1758

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:20,000

western astrology

1759

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:25,120

coming from the greeks and the romans

1760

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:27,199

which of course is using you know the

1761

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:30,000

theology and the mythology of of roman

1762

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:34,000

gods connected with the planets whereas

1763

01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:36,080

it's also using a tropical zodiac

1764

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,480

meaning we're using the tropic of cancer

1765

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:40,880

which we we learned this in third grade

1766

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,920

on a map where the sun

1767

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:45,840

reaches its understanding of equal day

1768

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:47,679

equal night for the equinoxes and then

1769

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,400

the solstices right so

1770

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,159

we use the tropic of cancer in the

1771

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:54,080

tropic of capricorn so when it's the

1772

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,040

sun's in capricorn at the first day on

1773

01:15:01,350 --> 01:14:59,280

december 21st it's summer in australia

1774

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:01,360

and it's winter here in la

1775

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,360

but of course on every march 20th it's

1776

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:05,760

going to be spring or it's going to be

1777

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:08,400

fall on september 23rd

1778

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:11,600

vedic astrology is using of course

1779

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:12,880

in india

1780

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:14,800

all the deities that are connected to

1781

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:16,480

the planets and they don't use the outer

1782

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:19,360

planets so they stop at saturn

1783

01:15:22,470 --> 01:15:20,159

and

1784

01:15:24,870 --> 01:15:22,480

they use systems that have been built

1785

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:24,880

upon

1786

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:27,199

let's just say in western understanding

1787

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:29,679

astrologers that

1788

01:15:35,189 --> 01:15:31,920

they don't change things so like what

1789

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:35,199

was said 2 000 years ago you just stay

1790

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:36,880

on it

1791

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:39,600

you don't you don't break apart from it

1792

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:42,239

and if you think of indian society they

1793

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,640

have not stopped so if you were born in

1794

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:46,560

india guaranteed your parents the first

1795

01:15:49,030 --> 01:15:48,000

thing they did is have an astrologer

1796

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:49,040

when you're born and they're already

1797

01:15:52,229 --> 01:15:50,560

telling you what's going to happen with

1798

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:52,239

your life that is still happening in

1799

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,159

india today

1800

01:15:58,390 --> 01:15:56,640

and they use the side reel zodiac

1801

01:16:00,630 --> 01:15:58,400

meaning they where if you were to use a

1802

01:16:01,830 --> 01:16:00,640

skywatch app right and you were to look

1803

01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:01,840

up and see

1804

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:04,480

where that planet is they use the

1805

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,560

constellations in the stars so they call

1806

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:08,880

that nashaktras which they break up into

1807

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:11,120

about a 13 degree area even though

1808

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,440

zodiac constellations or signs are about

1809

01:16:17,110 --> 01:16:15,440

30 degrees they have different

1810

01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:17,120

nashactras that represent different

1811

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:18,880

energies and they go into different

1812

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:22,080

levels for padas it's really intense

1813

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:23,840

believe it or not and it's been used for

1814

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:25,920

thousands of years they do much more

1815

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:28,080

like table systematic systems we do that

1816

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:29,360

in western too

1817

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:31,040

but i would say that they put a lot more

1818

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:33,760

emphasis on them like a mahadasha like

1819

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:35,040

you're going to be in your if you're

1820

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:37,520

born with you know leo rising let's say

1821

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:40,960

and so the sun's going to be the first

1822

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:43,199

the shock or i mean a mahadasha that

1823

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:44,400

you'll go through in your life and

1824

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,600

there's a certain amount of years that

1825

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:47,120

you go through it and then another

1826

01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:48,640

planet attached to it for a certain

1827

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,719

amount of years it's really intense but

1828

01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:52,320

the main thing is the different look at

1829

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:54,080

the stars or

1830

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:55,440

the planets

1831

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:56,960

so when you're in vedic you're looking

1832

01:17:02,390 --> 01:16:58,560

at

1833

01:17:03,750 --> 01:17:02,400

you're not using the procession the same

1834

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:03,760

way that

1835

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,239

western is so in western we use the

1836

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:08,159

procession of the equinox to understand

1837

01:17:12,390 --> 01:17:10,320

an age when you hear age of pisces or

1838

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:12,400

age of aquarius that's because on every

1839

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:14,000

march 20th

1840

01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:16,159

it's not like the sun is actually in

1841

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:19,199

aries on march 20th it's in pisces

1842

01:17:24,310 --> 01:17:22,159

but when we start to see

1843

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,320

the procession of the equinox is over

1844

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:26,560

time because of the wobble on the earth

1845

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,560

23 degree axis that's why

1846

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:30,480

there's a 23 degree

1847

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,440

backwards aspect of where westerners

1848

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,840

will say like today like we're in virgo

1849

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:37,920

but if you were to look at the sky

1850

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:39,440

you'll see the sun at the end of leo

1851  
01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:41,360  
right now because that's actually where

1852  
01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,679  
it physically looks like from earth but

1853  
01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:45,920  
in western astrology we use that there

1854  
01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:48,640  
is a relationship between the earth

1855  
01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:52,080  
and the sun that why is it that on every

1856  
01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,239  
with the seasons why is it that it

1857  
01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:55,760  
doesn't matter where the planets are

1858  
01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:57,360  
what's going on with the wobble there is

1859  
01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,880  
this weird thing that on every march

1860  
01:18:02,790 --> 01:18:00,800  
20th it's equal day and equal night and

1861  
01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,800  
it's always the peak of summer for those

1862  
01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:04,719  
three days in summer

1863  
01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:07,679

and so that's why i use both but both

1864

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:09,920

sides seem to not want to find a common

1865

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,880

ground

1866

01:18:14,630 --> 01:18:12,719

even though

1867

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:14,640

i would say the west western astrology

1868

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:16,159

is evolutionary meaning like we're

1869

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:18,000

adding chiron as an asteroid we're

1870

01:18:21,590 --> 01:18:19,520

adding

1871

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:21,600

everything that is coming up new you

1872

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,640

know like

1873

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,960

we're you know if a new exoplanet or we

1874

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:27,040

find you know

1875

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:28,560

another planet in our solar system we're

1876

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:29,760

going to bring it in and we're going to

1877

01:18:34,630 --> 01:18:32,159

start going into it whereas on the

1878

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:34,640

eastern side especially more vedic

1879

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:35,520

because there's a lot of different

1880

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,760

eastern astrology out there they're

1881

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,520

they're they're not going to

1882

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:41,120

add those things they're just going to

1883

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:42,719

stick with what works and what was

1884

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:44,960

working for thousands of years

1885

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:47,440

and it works though

1886

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:50,159

now how do you now this this must be a

1887

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:51,520

challenge

1888

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:52,719

um

1889

01:19:01,669 --> 01:18:59,430

well i think that's where

1890

01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:01,679

you know i i think western astrology is

1891

01:19:05,430 --> 01:19:03,199

kind of

1892

01:19:06,790 --> 01:19:05,440

needing to advance just as much as where

1893

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:06,800

i think

1894

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,880

like vedic could serve as much more of

1895

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:10,000

like a

1896

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:17,590

where things are in the timing you are

1897

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:19,679

in the in the procession of the equinox

1898

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:21,360

the wobble of the earth

1899

01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,159

but western is having to look at these

1900

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:26,159

ages of course and look at also these

1901

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:28,159

new bodies that are coming in

1902

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:30,880

and so it's almost kind of like um

1903

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,719

there's there's kind of a check and

1904

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,719

balance on each other

1905

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,880

in many ways to make sure that the math

1906

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:39,280

is right so they both need each other to

1907

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:41,520

understand these things and it's also

1908

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,960

interesting to hear the perspectives

1909

01:19:47,510 --> 01:19:44,880

from others when they're coming from a

1910

01:19:49,669 --> 01:19:47,520

full based astrology profession where

1911

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,679

they're looking at the planets in exact

1912

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:51,120

position

1913

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:51,920

or

1914

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:53,440

the astrologers that are looking at it

1915

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:55,679

from a from a tropical position which is

1916

01:19:59,430 --> 01:19:57,920

an exact position as well

1917

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,440

and so it's one of those

1918

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,600

things where i think it it's both serve

1919

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:03,840

each other in a beautiful way i mean

1920

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,880

it's like that's why you say it's like

1921

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:06,719

politics like democrats have a certain

1922

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,920

way of looking at things and so do

1923

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:09,600

republicans and if we and we all say

1924

01:20:13,750 --> 01:20:12,080

this can't we just have the best of both

1925

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:13,760

sides come together i mean literally

1926

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:15,040

it's the same thing with astrology and

1927

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,480

that's what i use it as i'm like okay

1928

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:18,400

the best vedic and the best of western i

1929

01:20:20,870 --> 01:20:19,679

bring it together

1930

01:20:23,110 --> 01:20:20,880

now uh

1931

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:23,120

so that that would make you a rebel

1932

01:20:27,430 --> 01:20:25,040

right a troublemaker how many other

1933

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:27,440

astrologers out there

1934

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:28,320

um

1935

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:30,880

do try to stay in the middle and and

1936

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:33,360

ignore the you know politics is probably

1937

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:36,000

the right word i like that uh to avoid

1938

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:38,159

that and just appreciate the best of

1939

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,760

both

1940

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:41,520

does it happen there's there's some

1941

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:42,880

others out there there's actually some

1942

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:45,679

vedic astrologers who actually

1943

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:49,520

use the tropical zodiac and that upsets

1944

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:51,600

i would say there's more quarrels in the

1945

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:53,120

vedic community than there is in the

1946

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,120

western i think the western community is

1947

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:57,840

more political as far as like

1948

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,080

actual politics and views with astrology

1949

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,560

or what to say a prediction about or not

1950

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:05,120

um in the vedic world if you start going

1951

01:21:09,430 --> 01:21:07,520

against uh using the

1952

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:09,440

the sidereal zodiac and start using the

1953

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,480

western and then there's debates on the

1954

01:21:18,629 --> 01:21:15,280

the old vedas and all these old texts

1955

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:18,639

right and how to interpret those texts

1956

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:20,400

that's where it's different whereas like

1957

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:22,719

in western astrology we're not

1958

01:21:28,310 --> 01:21:25,440

held by the bible or we're not held by

1959

01:21:29,910 --> 01:21:28,320

an astrology bible right whereas in the

1960

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:29,920

that would be the best way to put it is

1961

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:32,480

in india they're using like

1962

01:21:35,910 --> 01:21:34,480

scripts scripture

1963

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:35,920

that come from

1964

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:38,159

these vedas that go back thousands and

1965

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:39,679

thousands of years and if you go off

1966

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:41,920

that then you're kind of the outcast

1967

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,520

we're in the western it's a little bit

1968

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:45,920

more the outcast if you're somebody

1969

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:50,310

evolving and taking things and making

1970

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:52,159

predictions that might look crazy but if

1971

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:53,760

you have the receipts and they come true

1972

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:54,880

then

1973

01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:59,920

you don't so it's kind of one of those

1974

01:22:03,030 --> 01:22:01,440

things where do you have the receipts

1975

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,040

it's one of those things like and and

1976

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:05,120

for me my i've been the crazy one that

1977

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:06,880

kind of takes it really far as makes

1978

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:08,239

crazy predictions and when they come

1979

01:22:11,590 --> 01:22:09,520

true then i have the receipts and then

1980

01:22:13,189 --> 01:22:11,600

i'm like well and that's i use this or i

1981

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:13,199

did it this way and i didn't do it the

1982

01:22:17,990 --> 01:22:15,520

typical way and then i speak out about

1983

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,000

injustices about feeling how it's

1984

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:20,400

kind of the the it used to be the boys

1985

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:22,960

club basically of who gets in astrology

1986

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:25,840

conferences and who really can you know

1987

01:22:29,750 --> 01:22:27,040

where you have to pay your dues

1988

01:22:31,270 --> 01:22:29,760

literally money and join an organization

1989

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:31,280

and kind of work your way up it reminds

1990

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:38,390

telling it like it is here's the deal

1991

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:39,280

though

1992

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,400

um

1993

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:43,040

i can only imagine

1994

01:22:51,110 --> 01:22:46,800

the amount of training to become

1995

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:51,120

a vedic astrologer you know that final

1996

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:51,679

can exam

1997

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:52,719

imagine

1998

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:55,679

what that must be like when just like

1999

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,320

you're saying you've got texts that go

2000

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,480

back thousands of years

2001

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,560

and and you've got to learn all of this

2002

01:23:06,709 --> 01:23:04,480

right i mean it that

2003

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:06,719

it's it's not it's not something to be

2004

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:08,560

taken lightly

2005

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:09,920

no and that's why i would not call

2006

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:13,120

myself a vedic astrologer because i

2007

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:14,960

i can't say that i've sat i would say

2008

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,639

that it would take seven years to study

2009

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:18,400

it to actually say that you're a vedic

2010

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,080

astrologer

2011

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:22,719

and and you have to take that final exam

2012

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,920

right yeah and i would say that the

2013

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:25,840

final exam would be how how your career

2014

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:28,480

went at the end of it yeah right

2015

01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:29,360

right

2016

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:31,040

now um

2017

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,360

the world today let's

2018

01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:34,719

let's uh

2019

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:38,400

um

2020

01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:40,639

i have never had

2021

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,560

a dose of crazy

2022

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:44,400

um like we've all been through in the

2023

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:46,880

last four or five years uh compounded by

2024

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:48,639

so many other things

2025

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:50,719

that have happened um

2026

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:53,600

all seemingly at the same exact time i

2027

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:55,360

think we can look back throughout

2028

01:23:59,669 --> 01:23:57,679

history and see these moments

2029

01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:59,679

you know the craziness of the 60s and of

2030

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:01,920

the 50s and world war ii or world war

2031

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:03,679

one you know just going back and back

2032

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:06,080

and back and see these these crazy

2033

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:08,880

moments in history that at that time

2034

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:11,440

must have seemed pretty nuts

2035

01:24:15,270 --> 01:24:13,440

but i'm pretty confident in saying that

2036

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:15,280

the last five years

2037

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:17,920

uh have been extremely

2038

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,840

extremely dramatic

2039

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:21,040

um

2040

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:23,920

what what what gives here and is there

2041

01:24:27,750 --> 01:24:25,120

something

2042

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:27,760

that that is showing this that all of

2043

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,960

this was inevitable

2044

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:33,199

um well

2045

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,040

you're right i mean literally uh

2046

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:39,679

the astrological alignment since the end

2047

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:43,280

of 2017 like literal so to all of 2018

2048

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:47,600

all 2019 all 2020 21 and 22 here

2049

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,320

have been the biggest um

2050

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:52,560

alignments with the planet saturn and

2051

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:53,760

pluto

2052

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:57,120

that we haven't seen since 1284

2053

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,639

and that's what brought us into the dark

2054

01:25:01,350 --> 01:25:00,239

ages

2055

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:01,360

so

2056

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:03,360

not scare people because it's not like

2057

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:05,199

there's a there's some different aspects

2058

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,040

to it there that that i think are more

2059

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,679

positive than what happened in 1284

2060

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:11,760

but you look at those time periods

2061

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:14,000

that's when dante came out with

2062

01:25:19,189 --> 01:25:16,960

you know his work of a divine comedy

2063

01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:19,199

and the understanding of paradiso and

2064

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,880

purgatory so it does feel like it's

2065

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:23,040

purgatory in many ways

2066

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,639

we're seeing a lot of that

2067

01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,400

and it was weird because he was 19 years

2068

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,840

old when all that those trains had

2069

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:29,440

happened and that's what inspired him to

2070

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:32,719

write the divine comedy but

2071

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:34,800

if we look at what we're at now and does

2072

01:25:39,270 --> 01:25:37,040

it give it kind of reminds me if he took

2073

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:39,280

a psychedelic like

2074

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,239

this is a moment where you know

2075

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:44,080

you don't you want it to stop it it'll

2076

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,719

stop when it finally finds its place to

2077

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:48,560

stop i think we're at a great moment

2078

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,360

though

2079

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:51,600

where there's been a great

2080

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:54,159

re-look at the world and everybody is

2081

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:56,400

looking at like what is this place and

2082

01:26:00,149 --> 01:25:57,760

to be honest with you with the work that

2083

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,159

you do this is like the perfect time for

2084

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:02,480

all of it because it's it's

2085

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:04,480

so much of the cloak

2086

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:07,600

being taken away but it's almost the to

2087

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:09,280

go back to earlier we were talking about

2088

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:10,800

the subconscious or wanting to look at

2089

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:12,239

yesterday instead of today because

2090

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,199

people

2091

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,000

there's a lot of program reminds me of

2092

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:17,760

the movie the matrix and when neo wakes

2093

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:18,880

up and he

2094

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:21,679

through it and understands that he

2095

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:23,280

doesn't want to believe it and he starts

2096

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:25,520

they go he's going to pop and

2097

01:26:30,390 --> 01:26:27,280

he throws up

2098

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,400

it that's where it's at because

2099

01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:32,960

i mean evolution of history itself with

2100

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:34,239

humanity

2101  
01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:37,840  
is at a new turning point and so when we

2102  
01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:40,639  
get to these big compressions of time

2103  
01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,040  
that's all time compression is is if you

2104  
01:26:47,910 --> 01:26:44,800  
look at the rotations

2105  
01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:47,920  
of of of energy which would be the

2106  
01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:49,679  
consolidation of all these planets

2107  
01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:51,440  
coming together and going into these

2108  
01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:52,880  
zones

2109  
01:26:57,430 --> 01:26:54,960  
it's almost like layers of time all

2110  
01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:57,440  
happening at the same time i mean you

2111  
01:27:01,669 --> 01:26:59,840  
have the civil war transits you have the

2112  
01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,679  
revolutionary war transit you have the

2113  
01:27:06,790 --> 01:27:04,400

world war ii transits all right now on

2114

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:06,800

top of each other

2115

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:10,000

and they're ready to pop yeah okay so

2116

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:10,800

uh

2117

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:13,600

let's go back to say 2015. let's turn

2118

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:15,600

back the clock a little bit

2119

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:16,840

um

2120

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:20,000

2016. were you looking at things going

2121

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:25,990

this is about to get a little this is

2122

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:28,159

about to get a little bit nuts is that

2123

01:27:33,910 --> 01:27:31,280

the feeling that you had back then

2124

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:33,920

well actually it was more like

2125

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:37,120

20 end of 2015 the last five months when

2126  
01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,760  
saturn came into sagittarius and got out

2127  
01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,679  
of scorpio i was like oh thank god we

2128  
01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:43,520  
got a couple years here before it gets

2129  
01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:45,760  
really crazy so i actually did lectures

2130  
01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:47,199  
and had

2131  
01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:48,719  
you know hundreds of people come out and

2132  
01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:50,320  
it's all on youtube i have the receipts

2133  
01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:51,760  
where i prepared people and i called

2134  
01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:54,560  
this period of 2018 through 2023 rising

2135  
01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:00,790  
what's gonna happen um we're gonna take

2136  
01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:03,440  
a break here we'll continue uh in 60

2137  
01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:04,719  
seconds but

2138  
01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:05,760

um

2139

01:28:08,550 --> 01:28:07,040

what's going to happen at the end of

2140

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:08,560

2023

2141

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,159

and you know i know that's putting you

2142

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:12,000

on the spot and people ask you this

2143

01:28:16,629 --> 01:28:14,480

stuff all the time but okay are you the

2144

01:28:18,550 --> 01:28:16,639

proverbial crystal ball

2145

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,560

when you're when you're giving this date

2146

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,560

of 2023 do we have to go through the

2147

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,239

whole year and then

2148

01:28:26,790 --> 01:28:25,280

what what's going to happen after that

2149

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:26,800

well it's a lot of

2150

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,960

your work and people that you have on

2151  
01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:30,800  
here

2152  
01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:32,639  
massive disclosure

2153  
01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,760  
yeah

2154  
01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:35,199  
i feel it too

2155  
01:28:39,510 --> 01:28:37,199  
it's really weird

2156  
01:28:41,750 --> 01:28:39,520  
it's almost in every different fabric

2157  
01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:41,760  
that we can even not even fathom in some

2158  
01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:44,000  
ways right right right it's not just

2159  
01:28:48,870 --> 01:28:46,400  
ufos it's just

2160  
01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:48,880  
things are about to become uncovered

2161  
01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:50,880  
yeah and it's going to have a lot of

2162  
01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:53,440  
denial and a lot of like again a lot of

2163  
01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:56,719

neo in the matrix moments but like

2164

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:59,040

and or people just not wanting to

2165

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,880

i mean

2166

01:29:04,149 --> 01:29:02,639

there's already been so much that's come

2167

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:04,159

out this year and

2168

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:06,480

if that was on the news in 2015 it would

2169

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:08,239

be the big everybody be talking about it

2170

01:29:12,950 --> 01:29:10,080

but like people don't even know what do

2171

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:12,960

you mean there's been talks about ufos

2172

01:29:16,550 --> 01:29:14,400

um in our

2173

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:16,560

government publicly and even in the

2174

01:29:21,430 --> 01:29:18,800

papers that they just slid through

2175

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:21,440

um that they know that there are

2176  
01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,320  
other

2177  
01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:24,719  
non-human entities and these things now

2178  
01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:26,320  
and they're putting that in the physical

2179  
01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:28,639  
record with the money and everything i

2180  
01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:30,800  
mean hello

2181  
01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:35,510  
it's uh but people aren't even knowing

2182  
01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:37,760  
that that's that's the scariest part is

2183  
01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,040  
like

2184  
01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:41,679  
the program's working yeah the program's

2185  
01:29:46,870 --> 01:29:43,840  
work people are completely desensitized

2186  
01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:46,880  
man yeah and when you have the

2187  
01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,920  
bombardment and this is why i'm not uh

2188  
01:29:53,910 --> 01:29:51,520

gonna play around here

2189

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:53,920

when you've had the bombardment of

2190

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:56,719

headlines uh pummeling

2191

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:01,520

the the craniums of the world righteous

2192

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:03,440

every day

2193

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,760

i mean the crate like you said any one

2194

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,920

of these headlines you know five ten

2195

01:30:11,270 --> 01:30:09,760

years ago biggest news in the history of

2196

01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:11,280

the world i know

2197

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,080

but we're getting this every single day

2198

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:16,239

so now you're able to just sneak in the

2199

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:18,840

crazy headlines and people don't notice

2200

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:26,790

i was going to say um

2201  
01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,320  
that's where we're at and we could talk

2202  
01:30:33,590 --> 01:30:30,320  
about that after the break because it's

2203  
01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:33,600  
really connected to a time

2204  
01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:35,280  
that can help us

2205  
01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:36,800  
in the astrology of when it happened

2206  
01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:37,920  
last

2207  
01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:39,679  
let's uh pick up

2208  
01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:41,600  
where we are leaving off right now this

2209  
01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:42,880  
is fade to black our guest tonight the

2210  
01:30:46,709 --> 01:30:44,800  
one and only david palmer

2211  
01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:46,719  
and also

2212  
01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,480  
i'm gonna ask david i'm gonna ask david

2213  
01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:50,719

the million-dollar question

2214

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:53,760

what sign should be dating what sign i

2215

01:31:05,980 --> 01:30:59,430

that's it we'll be right back after this

2216

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:12,790

[Music]

2217

01:31:18,110 --> 01:31:15,920

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2218

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,120

you're listening to fade to black

2219

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:20,719

[Applause]

2220

01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:22,880

you're listening to jimmy church and

2221

01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:24,400

fade to black

2222

01:31:29,520 --> 01:31:39,090

[Applause]

2223

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:41,350

[Music]

2224

01:31:45,750 --> 01:31:43,360

the believer is the chilling true story

2225

01:31:48,070 --> 01:31:45,760

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2226

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:48,080

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2227

01:31:53,350 --> 01:31:50,639

this is a outreach program from the

2228

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,360

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2229

01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:55,760

risked it all to investigate human

2230

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:58,719

encounters with alia the believer

2231

01:32:03,590 --> 01:32:01,360

alien encounters hard science and the

2232

01:32:05,510 --> 01:32:03,600

passion of john mack written by

2233

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,520

award-winning former new york times

2234

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:07,760

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2235

01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:09,840

now available in paperback from high

2236

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:11,440

road books

2237

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,679

introducing the game changer blend from

2238

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:15,600

river moon coffee that delivers a

2239

01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:18,159

customized blend made specifically for

2240

01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:21,199

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2241

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:24,159

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2242

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:27,040

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2243

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:29,199

choice for those that prefer an organic

2244

01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:31,600

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2245

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,199

milder but it's still dark with wild

2246

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:37,440

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2247

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:40,080

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2248

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:42,480

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2249

01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:45,040

to start your day as an after dinner

2250

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:48,320

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2251  
01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,199  
small batch roasted to perfection usda

2252  
01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:53,760  
certified organic all river moon coffee

2253  
01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:56,159  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2254  
01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:59,040  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

2255  
01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:01,120  
click on the banners over on our site

2256  
01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,960  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2257  
01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,120  
off of your order today

2258  
01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:09,840  
[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

2259  
01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:11,920  
do you want to be an official fate or

2260  
01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,560  
not of course you do this is jimmy

2261  
01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:16,880  
churchill fade to black just go to our

2262  
01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,080  
membership section at

2263  
01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,560

2264

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:22,560

fader knots when you think about the

2265

01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:24,400

future of our country and where we're

2266

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:26,320

headed do you wonder about the food

2267

01:33:31,510 --> 01:33:29,360

supply i do disruptions in the food

2268

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:31,520

supply chain could be disastrous and

2269

01:33:36,310 --> 01:33:34,320

they usually occur with little warning

2270

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,320

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2271

01:33:42,310 --> 01:33:39,360

today is to stockpile emergency food

2272

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,320

water and other essentials i personally

2273

01:33:47,430 --> 01:33:45,120

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2274

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:47,440

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2275

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:50,000

company serving millions of customers

2276

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:52,480

for more than a decade in fact they're

2277

01:33:57,990 --> 01:33:55,120

the only source my family trusts for our

2278

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:58,000

preparedness plan you should too

2279

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:01,120

right now save 20 off a full four week

2280

01:34:05,910 --> 01:34:03,280

supply of delicious meals that provide

2281

01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:05,920

two thousand calories a day saving

2282

01:34:10,910 --> 01:34:08,080

twenty percent helps too doesn't it

2283

01:34:13,110 --> 01:34:10,920

especially now so go to

2284

01:34:14,590 --> 01:34:13,120

preparedwithjimmy.com and get ready

2285

01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:14,600

that's

2286

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:16,880

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2287

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:20,320

lose do it now

2288

01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:23,360

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2289

01:34:28,709 --> 01:34:25,600

talkstreamlive.com

2290

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:28,719

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2291

01:34:32,870 --> 01:34:30,960

the best streaming talk shows find your

2292

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:32,880

favorite talkers and discover some new

2293

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:35,760

ones it's free readily available online

2294

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:37,840

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2295

01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:39,920

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2296

01:34:44,270 --> 01:34:42,480

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2297

01:34:56,720 --> 01:34:44,280

easier just go to

2298

01:35:01,350 --> 01:34:59,350

[Music]

2299

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:01,360

hi downl ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2300

01:35:05,109 --> 01:35:03,119

you about something i really think

2301  
01:35:07,350 --> 01:35:05,119  
you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2302  
01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:07,360  
part of a larger group called annex

2303  
01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:09,840  
media and one of the things we offer is

2304  
01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:12,480  
the quarterly on x magazine which is

2305  
01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:14,639  
available both in print and digital

2306  
01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:17,440  
formats this amazing magazine covers all

2307  
01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:19,920  
aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2308  
01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:22,480  
a great coffee table periodical that is

2309  
01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,159  
certain to spark enlightening

2310  
01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,639  
conversations in your living rooms we

2311  
01:35:30,950 --> 01:35:28,159  
invite you to check out the latest

2312  
01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:30,960  
digital issue for free just go to unex

2313  
01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:33,440

network dot com forward slash membership

2314

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:35,600

and fill out your free membership with

2315

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:37,760

your name and email and become a new

2316

01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:40,480

free member the new summer issue is now

2317

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,560

available and the theme is time

2318

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,800

anomalies which includes a feature

2319

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:46,800

article written by our managing editor

2320

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:49,600

lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2321

01:35:54,070 --> 01:35:51,679

com forward slash memberships that's

2322

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:54,080

unex network dot com forward slash

2323

01:36:01,669 --> 01:35:56,719

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2324

01:36:08,550 --> 01:36:03,750

you are listening to fate to black with

2325

01:36:13,990 --> 01:36:11,030

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2326

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:14,000

jimmy church this is revolution the

2327

01:36:20,070 --> 01:36:16,800

revolution will not be televised the

2328

01:36:23,140 --> 01:36:20,080

revolution is on radio

2329

01:36:50,810 --> 01:36:49,030

[Music]

2330

01:36:55,010 --> 01:36:50,820

hey

2331

01:36:55,020 --> 01:37:00,690

[Applause]

2332

01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:03,270

[Music]

2333

01:37:07,910 --> 01:37:05,280

welcome back faded black i'm your church

2334

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:07,920

tonight david palmer the leo king i

2335

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:11,040

stirred the pot before the break

2336

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,400

uh

2337

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:14,480

david we need to change gears we got to

2338

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,600

change gears we've gotta

2339

01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:19,920

i know you're watching the chat and i i

2340

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:22,639

did that sort of on purpose because

2341

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,880

um so many

2342

01:37:29,910 --> 01:37:26,560

um uh

2343

01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:29,920

you know life is about relationships and

2344

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:32,560

and when i threw that out there and said

2345

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:35,199

you know what what you know what what

2346

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:37,040

what what should be

2347

01:37:41,270 --> 01:37:39,040

what's what's the most ideal thing and

2348

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:41,280

watching this light up

2349

01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:43,679

uh is is pretty interesting so this is

2350

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:45,440

what we've got i'm just gonna bounce

2351

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:48,400

some of these through uh to everybody

2352

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,880

i'm a leo taurus married to a cancer

2353

01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:52,480

pisces

2354

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:54,960

right and uh let's see here

2355

01:37:59,350 --> 01:37:57,119

every son everyone tells me to marry a

2356

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,360

libra but i've been there done that not

2357

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:02,400

for me i'm just saying

2358

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:04,880

um hold up there's a lot more here let's

2359

01:38:09,910 --> 01:38:05,679

see

2360

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:09,920

um i like aries and scorpios together

2361

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:10,880

um

2362

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:13,920

claudia says libra

2363

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:15,119

hmm

2364

01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:17,119

and let's see

2365

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:20,000

uh a change of heart says

2366

01:38:26,149 --> 01:38:23,679

leo everybody knows that

2367

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:26,159

and let's see uh

2368

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,679

definitely aries right and so

2369

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:32,159

um when you see these kind of comments

2370

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:34,080

um uh come through and they're they're

2371

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,880

just

2372

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:36,960

flooding through right now

2373

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:37,840

um

2374

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,600

here's the thing

2375

01:38:43,430 --> 01:38:42,000

um if i'm out

2376

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:43,440

you know on a day you're on a date with

2377

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:45,360

somebody right and and suddenly that

2378

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:46,560

comes up

2379

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:49,119

and and and i go well i'm a libra and

2380

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,149

right it's like what hear me out right

2381

01:39:02,229 --> 01:38:59,280

can we get to dessert um

2382

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:04,390

you know some people take it it's so

2383

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:06,560

literal but not every libra is the same

2384

01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:07,760

not every

2385

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:10,639

same

2386

01:39:16,629 --> 01:39:14,080

i feel like that's where astrology is a

2387

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:16,639

much deeper beautiful you know

2388

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:18,639

understanding of

2389

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,600

for yourself and for looking at others

2390

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:23,679

like there's different parts of us we

2391

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:24,800

have

2392

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:26,560

if you look at how the planets work

2393

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:28,880

every second

2394

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,440

the chart could be different not only by

2395

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,199

what's rising on the horizon but the

2396

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,119

moon's always moving and the planets are

2397

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,280

always moving or they're stopped in our

2398

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:39,760

geot point of view and retrograding and

2399

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,760

different signs jupiter moves a new sign

2400

01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:44,080

every year you know mars is moving

2401

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:46,159

always a new sign until it reaches its

2402

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:48,239

retrograde every two years every like

2403

01:39:52,470 --> 01:39:51,280

you know almost 40 days so

2404

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,480

there's different positions different

2405

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:54,560

aspects so that's why it's like i feel

2406

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:55,679

like

2407

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,119

if you were to take the basics of

2408

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,360

astrology and you didn't know it but you

2409

01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:01,199

knew who you yourself was and you were

2410

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:02,800

like i like somebody who's a little bit

2411

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:04,480

more loud and can talk well then you're

2412

01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:06,000

probably gonna do better with the gemini

2413

01:40:09,270 --> 01:40:07,360

you're probably gonna do better with an

2414

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:09,280

aries or a leo or a savage somebody

2415

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:10,960

who's an extrovert but if you're

2416

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,239

somebody who

2417

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:14,320

doesn't like that and and want somebody

2418

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:16,639

who's going to be pretty you know proper

2419

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:18,239

and you know then you would go to a

2420

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:20,000

capricorn or you would go to somebody

2421

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:20,880

who

2422

01:40:25,350 --> 01:40:23,520

like a virgo and maybe they won't be

2423

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:25,360

that way though that's the other thing

2424

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:27,520

it's like look at like tiger woods like

2425

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:28,960

he's not just a

2426

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:31,199

proper guy i mean he's

2427

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,520

one of the he is the best golfer of all

2428

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:35,199

time he was just with serena williams

2429

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:38,480

just like totally giving her

2430

01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:40,239

was it serene or was it venus i forgot

2431

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:43,040

which one just one um but

2432

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:43,760

he's

2433

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:47,040

uh

2434

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,480

you know but he's very dedicated what he

2435

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:50,239

does so i don't know i just feel like

2436

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,159

it's one of those things where

2437

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:54,239

as astrologers we look way deeper at it

2438

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:55,600

and i'm sure all the people that put all

2439

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:57,600

that stuff up like i'm in aries this and

2440

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:58,960

i'm with somebody else they're looking

2441

01:41:01,510 --> 01:41:00,159

at their sun and their moon or they

2442

01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:01,520

could be looking at the rising it's not

2443

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:02,880

even defined

2444

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:05,840

so i don't know unless they put that

2445

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:08,320

right and can't ever respond

2446

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:11,360

somebody called you a diplomat

2447

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:12,880

somebody's saying you're doing the dance

2448

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:14,960

but here okay so i was going to say that

2449

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:17,520

all signs are relevant like you can have

2450

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:19,040

an amazing the best relationship with

2451

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:20,480

any sign i don't think that you should

2452

01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:23,760

be stigmatizing somebody by their sign

2453

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:24,880

okay

2454

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:27,040

but

2455

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:30,080

i know you're gonna be straight with me

2456

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,600

you're at dinner

2457

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:33,440

right and this is gonna come up this

2458

01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:36,080

conversation is going to come up is

2459

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,880

there a sign and i'm not saying

2460

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,400

something that you would dismiss but is

2461

01:41:44,830 --> 01:41:42,880

there a sign where you would go

2462

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:44,840

oh this is

2463

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,719

cool mean for me it would be like okay

2464

01:41:52,229 --> 01:41:50,080

the birthday

2465

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,239

right and i'd be like all right in my

2466

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:54,400

head i would already know where

2467

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:56,800

pretty much 90 of the planets were so

2468

01:42:02,390 --> 01:41:57,920

it'd be like

2469

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:04,870

so it's more about planets like because

2470

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:07,280

mars rules are understanding of taking

2471

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,600

action or sexual energy

2472

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:11,520

or their venus i'd be like i don't like

2473

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,080

that venus in mars combo how we love

2474

01:42:16,870 --> 01:42:16,000

what kind of partner they like want to

2475

01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:16,880

have

2476

01:42:20,149 --> 01:42:18,800

so for me i'm like looking more at mars

2477

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,159

and venus i mean there was an amazing

2478

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:22,239

book right men are from mars women are

2479

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,239

from venus that went around for gosh

2480

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:26,080

it's still going around it's still going

2481

01:42:30,550 --> 01:42:28,880

around right so it's like to me it's a

2482

01:42:33,270 --> 01:42:30,560

lot more like that

2483

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:33,280

it's more like you know ooh i like that

2484

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:35,440

mars and you know like i just my

2485

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,880

girlfriend she's got the same mars that

2486

01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:39,360

i do in scorpio so i know she's

2487

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:41,199

extremely intense

2488

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:43,040

and powerful but knows when to use that

2489

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:44,480

energy so

2490

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:46,080

you know

2491

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:47,840

that's where it's it's all different

2492

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:50,639

based off each individual i don't base

2493

01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,119

somebody off like well okay you're just

2494

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,679

this sign so

2495

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:57,440

that that doesn't do it for me it

2496

01:43:01,669 --> 01:42:59,520

doesn't matter if you know

2497

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:01,679

you're one center the other

2498

01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:03,600

you know as long as everything else is

2499

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:06,080

in an awesome alignment

2500

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:06,880

so

2501

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:09,360

you could actually

2502

01:43:20,149 --> 01:43:14,470

it's not you

2503

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:21,910

or it could be your moon right i don't

2504

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,960

know you're emotionally or dead oh bad

2505

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:26,080

but that's where you know if you really

2506

01:43:30,550 --> 01:43:27,679

want to get deep on that subject jimmy

2507

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:30,560

really there are karmic contracts

2508

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:32,800

and like soul mates are a very rare

2509

01:43:35,750 --> 01:43:34,480

thing i know there's a lot in the

2510

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:35,760

community you might have heard of people

2511

01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:37,679

saying twin flames and all that kind of

2512

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:39,040

stuff

2513

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,679

that that that's just

2514

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,600

i would call it like divine unions or

2515

01:43:47,669 --> 01:43:45,760

more where it feels like a soulmate

2516

01:43:49,270 --> 01:43:47,679

where it's like not these karmic

2517

01:43:50,870 --> 01:43:49,280

contracts if you do believe in past

2518

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:50,880

lives where it feels like we're

2519

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,560

finishing things up with certain people

2520

01:43:55,830 --> 01:43:54,239

and then it feels like it's done and

2521

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,840

sometimes it's like how did i get into

2522

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:57,600

it even if you know astrology or if you

2523

01:44:01,270 --> 01:43:59,360

knew the universe there's just some

2524

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,280

contracts that need to be karmically

2525

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:03,440

cleaned up and finished and moved on

2526

01:44:05,990 --> 01:44:04,560

with

2527

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:06,000

some people though right they meet in

2528

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:07,440

high school and they never leave anybody

2529

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:09,119

else and boom that's who they're with

2530

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,040

the rest of their life

2531

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:12,719

it really all depends on the contracts

2532

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:13,840

you have

2533

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:15,679

coming into this life and and who you

2534

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:17,040

are and what you're here to experience

2535

01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:20,560

we i love this reality because everybody

2536

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:22,239

i use the matrix a lot lately to help

2537

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:24,480

people understand it it's like in order

2538

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:27,520

to to to to to go wherever we need to go

2539

01:44:31,270 --> 01:44:29,920

they had to come into the matrix to to

2540

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:31,280

even do what's going on up there

2541

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,719

everybody's like well i'd just rather go

2542

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,880

back home or to heaven or to wherever it

2543

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:36,639

is in that spirit world but i'm always

2544

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:38,960

like if as above so below if it's crazy

2545

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,800

down here it's crazy down there up there

2546

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:42,080

so you're going to get up there and it's

2547

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:43,440

going to be a long line and a lot of

2548

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:45,040

waiting and a lot of who knows and a lot

2549

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,400

of craziness too so you might as well do

2550

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:48,159

the work down here and clean it up so

2551

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,159

it's nice when we go back up there

2552

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,920

it makes a lot of sense it makes a lot

2553

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:54,000

of sense it makes too much sense about

2554

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:56,239

about six months ago maybe a little

2555

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:58,400

longer um

2556

01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,800

i had a friend uh over at the house i

2557

01:45:04,070 --> 01:45:02,480

can't really you know what i actually

2558

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:04,080

just said too much

2559

01:45:06,709 --> 01:45:05,600

um

2560

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:06,719

okay

2561

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,040

but now i have to finish right

2562

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:11,520

and this person said to me

2563

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:13,600

i met the one

2564

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:17,119

and i said okay um

2565

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:18,239

and

2566

01:45:22,709 --> 01:45:21,040

two weeks later

2567

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:22,719

proposal

2568

01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:25,520

and

2569

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:31,040

friend okay you know a little too fast

2570

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:34,960

no no no and and and they wedding plans

2571

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:37,280

are made now everything is strong

2572

01:45:40,390 --> 01:45:38,719

but when

2573

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,400

when you hear something like that can

2574

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:42,719

you immediately just go

2575

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:44,719

and and look at their charts and look at

2576

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:46,159

the planets and go well you know what

2577

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:47,840

yeah that

2578

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,600

they met

2579

01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:54,000

then yes that

2580

01:45:58,709 --> 01:45:56,960

that would have happened

2581

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,719

i actually look at it more from like the

2582

01:46:01,830 --> 01:46:00,719

understanding of what's happening

2583

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:01,840

in our

2584

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:04,800

widespread or i call the collective

2585

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:06,719

right which is if you look at what's

2586

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:09,199

happened from the pandemic to

2587

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:10,960

right where we're just all at now people

2588

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,600

have re looked at their lives we

2589

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:15,199

understood really what they want more

2590

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:16,239

than ever

2591

01:46:19,990 --> 01:46:18,080

and we've been in a window for the last

2592

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,000

like three months where

2593

01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:22,400

actually we could go back to january but

2594

01:46:26,550 --> 01:46:24,400

we're in an alignment where this is

2595

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:26,560

where things are coming out of nowhere

2596

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,400

really fast i mean look how you and i

2597

01:46:31,510 --> 01:46:30,320

met right it's like boom

2598

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:31,520

yeah

2599

01:46:35,109 --> 01:46:33,920

so if it came to more romantic love i

2600

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,119

know we're not going to get to there

2601

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:37,360

jimmy so we're good we're cool

2602

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:40,880

you know it's there's a love there

2603

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:42,800

there's love there but that's all big

2604

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:44,639

though right like that's where like how

2605

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,400

if if you and i can meet and just

2606

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:48,639

instantly just especially through

2607

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:50,239

disclosure fest and doing the work

2608

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:52,159

together and it just feels like boom and

2609

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:54,880

aligned and adrian and everybody and

2610

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,080

it's just like there's so many great

2611

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,400

people and just like everybody's coming

2612

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:00,239

together like

2613

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:03,119

there's that that happened in the 60s

2614

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:04,960

when we had the planet pluto and uranus

2615

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:07,600

meet in 64 and 65 you know people just

2616

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:09,119

were like i'm not doing this anymore i'm

2617

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:10,560

gonna go do this i'm gonna you know

2618

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:11,920

that's what brought on woodstock years

2619

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:13,440

later so it's kind of one of those

2620

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,880

things where

2621

01:47:18,149 --> 01:47:16,320

this is one of those kind of weird

2622

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:18,159

windows this year where there's a lot of

2623

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,760

people out of nowhere just like bang

2624

01:47:24,950 --> 01:47:23,600

everything's happening fast and things

2625

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:24,960

are turning fast one day the world's

2626

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:26,480

this way the other way the world's that

2627

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:27,520

way

2628

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:28,320

but

2629

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:30,000

some things stay and some things don't

2630

01:47:33,109 --> 01:47:31,760

but the stuff that really is staying is

2631

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,119

starting to stay like people are

2632

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,360

definitely finding their own

2633

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:36,960

you know understandings now of their

2634

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:39,119

life more than ever and being like i i'm

2635

01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:40,960

gonna take that elevator now which maybe

2636

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,320

i wouldn't have taken before i'm gonna

2637

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:44,320

go to that floor let's go

2638

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:48,719

yeah right right and is there um uh

2639

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:49,520

okay

2640

01:47:55,030 --> 01:47:52,560

i had a basic philosophy and it's always

2641

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,040

one of hope uh i just look at our

2642

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:58,159

community in the world this way

2643

01:48:02,070 --> 01:48:00,719

but uh two years ago when the madness

2644

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:02,080

started

2645

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:04,000

and it was a little bit before that too

2646

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:05,679

as well before the pandemic but i had

2647

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,080

said to everybody look

2648

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:10,080

we're gonna get through this

2649

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:12,400

right and when we come out of the other

2650

01:48:15,590 --> 01:48:13,679

side

2651

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:15,600

um we're gonna have a better

2652

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:19,280

understanding of of one another

2653

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:22,560

um borders are going to become less

2654

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:25,040

uh existent they're not going to be

2655

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:25,920

there

2656

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:27,920

they're going to start to disappear and

2657

01:48:31,669 --> 01:48:30,000

and we are going to understand each

2658

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:31,679

other more and we're going to come out

2659

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:34,880

of this on the other side better it may

2660

01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:38,159

it may not seem that way right now

2661

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,760

but that has to be the end result

2662

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:43,920

of all of this and

2663

01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:46,080

do you see the same thing that we are

2664

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:48,400

going to mature hopefully

2665

01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,280

and and just come out of this

2666

01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:53,520

better earthlings

2667

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,119

oh yeah 100

2668

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:57,520

i think it's helping all of us

2669

01:49:02,149 --> 01:48:59,600

individually also

2670

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,159

kind of disconnect out of the program

2671

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:04,480

that you know if you understand

2672

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,560

evolution

2673

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:09,040

it's almost like the way that we've been

2674

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:11,600

kind of brought up in the last century

2675

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,560

has been

2676

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:14,400

that it's all gonna stay like this

2677

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,960

forever right like we'll always just

2678

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,880

have the store that gives us the food

2679

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:20,719

and and then we'll have the different

2680

01:49:23,589 --> 01:49:21,920

car and

2681

01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:23,599

right it's like it's like this like

2682

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:25,520

frozen capsule like we're just gonna say

2683

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,040

like this forever

2684

01:49:31,350 --> 01:49:28,960

but evolution isn't going to allow that

2685

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:31,360

to happen right it's going to continue

2686

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:33,520

to keep evolving and looking different i

2687

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:35,920

mean it's not nobody's riding horses to

2688

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:37,679

work anymore unless i guess you have

2689

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:39,360

property or something like that right

2690

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:41,199

like

2691

01:49:45,589 --> 01:49:43,360

so we are at a place to where

2692

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:45,599

we have to always learn to let go of the

2693

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,560

way that we want it to look like from a

2694

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:50,080

programmed point of view and when you

2695

01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:52,960

have the media and when you have phones

2696

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:55,520

now and you have all this

2697

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:58,159

we're in a weird moment here

2698

01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:59,040

that

2699

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:01,199

it reminds me because we're in the same

2700

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,280

alignment which is very rare jupiter

2701

01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:05,360

neptune meet every 13 years but for them

2702

01:50:08,830 --> 01:50:07,599

to meet in their home sign of pisces

2703

01:50:13,350 --> 01:50:08,840

that happened in

2704

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:13,360

1854 so into 1856 into 54 so it was

2705

01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:14,639

building up we just went through the

2706

01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:17,360

pandemic 2020 that would have been 1854

2707

01:50:23,750 --> 01:50:21,199

and to where it met in 1856 so it's like

2708

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,760

that was the time in which the civil war

2709

01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:25,520

energies were building up so it felt

2710

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:26,719

divided but it was also when the

2711

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:28,880

photograph was such a big deal and it

2712

01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:31,760

was also where propaganda was very

2713

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,159

intense and especially the idea of the

2714

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:36,639

south and their way of life

2715

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,880

it was more than just the slavery end of

2716

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:40,639

things it was also that they had a way

2717

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:43,119

of life if you watch gone with the wind

2718

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,800

right it was the southern way of life

2719

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,000

and that's what they were going to go

2720

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:47,840

secede from the union from and kind of

2721

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,480

go into a neurotic kind of crazy thing

2722

01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:52,560

that was justification that they had

2723

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:53,920

every right to do that and even call

2724

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,159

their new country based off the articles

2725

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:58,080

of confederation that got changed to the

2726

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:59,520

constitution

2727

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,440

you know um

2728

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:03,440

that's kind of what's going on right now

2729

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:05,040

is some people are

2730

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:06,639

like we don't want to let go of this

2731

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:09,440

understanding of how life is and and and

2732

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:10,800

and there's no way and it's just going

2733

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:12,480

to have to stay this way forever and

2734

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:14,080

it's like that's not going to work

2735

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,159

especially if it's going against people

2736

01:51:21,189 --> 01:51:19,040

or any parts of tyranny or you know the

2737

01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:21,199

freedom element more is coming up with

2738

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:23,520

pluto coming into aquarius the last time

2739

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:25,199

that happened was

2740

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:27,840

1777 right after the declaration of

2741

01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:29,920

independence so

2742

01:51:35,910 --> 01:51:32,800

we come into that in march of 2023 but

2743

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:35,920

we come we're at the position to where

2744

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:37,440

the declaration of independence was

2745

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:39,920

actually signed in 1776 that's where

2746

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,480

we've been at this year and it's about

2747

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,400

to turn on even more so at the end of

2748

01:51:47,510 --> 01:51:45,840

this year and this fall

2749

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:47,520

so

2750

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:50,000

this is where it's getting all those

2751  
01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,719  
kind of aspects and i have to put out

2752  
01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:53,920  
one more

2753  
01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:56,800  
we're at an aspect where in world war ii

2754  
01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:00,560  
in 1938 when hitler was man of the year

2755  
01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:02,880  
the south node and uranus went

2756  
01:52:07,589 --> 01:52:05,520  
retrograde in taurus and uranus is 84

2757  
01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:07,599  
years so if you actually do the math of

2758  
01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,000  
the uranuses you know

2759  
01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:12,480  
orbit around the sun we're at 84 years

2760  
01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:15,440  
ago from 38 and what's really crazy

2761  
01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:17,040  
crazy is

2762  
01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:18,960  
that's when you start seeing this weird

2763  
01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:21,040

stuff with ukraine and russia and all

2764

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:23,280

this weird it's all

2765

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:24,800

the writings are all on the wall but

2766

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:26,320

with all these other things at the same

2767

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:28,560

time we are going to get through it i'm

2768

01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,480

on the hopeful side with you too

2769

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,159

but i think that

2770

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:34,159

this is where you remove yourself from

2771

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:36,400

the propaganda because those are all

2772

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:39,440

propaganda moments including during the

2773

01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:41,599

revolutionary war it was the propaganda

2774

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:44,800

of the book common sense that came out

2775

01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:47,920

at january 1776 that went widespread

2776

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:49,840

that even helped the founding fathers

2777

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:52,400

create the idea of the declaration of

2778

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:54,080

independence and what a republic would

2779

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:56,000

look like later on

2780

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:59,440

and that was thomas paine so there's an

2781

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,119

underground propaganda of there's

2782

01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:03,280

something going on and common sense is

2783

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:04,960

where we need to start looking right and

2784

01:53:08,629 --> 01:53:07,040

then the outside propaganda is anything

2785

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,639

but common sense taxation without

2786

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:10,719

representation to no it's fine we'll

2787

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:13,280

have slaves it's all good too yeah you

2788

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:14,159

know what

2789

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:17,040

we'll be a crazy really radical society

2790

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:19,199

you know socialistic society under this

2791

01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:22,960

crazy guy named hitler that sounds great

2792

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:25,280

all at the same time right now happening

2793

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,080

now you are obviously a student of

2794

01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:30,960

history um when you and i were sitting

2795

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,800

out under the stars

2796

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:35,520

and and you laid out uh to me right in a

2797

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:37,760

row boom boom boom boom boom

2798

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:40,639

um all of these layers uh that you

2799

01:53:45,270 --> 01:53:43,040

mentioned earlier they are now stacked

2800

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:45,280

up on top of each other and this is a

2801

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:48,400

rare thing where before in history

2802

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:51,440

it's a singular event that is happening

2803

01:53:55,589 --> 01:53:53,520

but now

2804

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,599

they're stacked up on top of each other

2805

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:57,119

seemingly

2806

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:58,400

uh

2807

01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:00,880

not only at the same time but that

2808

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,239

that's got to be a certain amount of

2809

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,360

energy that's also compounded

2810

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:07,280

yeah and i mean and that's where i use

2811

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:09,199

like terence mckenna's work of like you

2812

01:54:13,109 --> 01:54:11,199

know time wave zero of his compression

2813

01:54:15,109 --> 01:54:13,119

and understanding of time

2814

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:15,119

and we're at like if he was around still

2815

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:16,880

because he only went to 2012 with it and

2816

01:54:21,750 --> 01:54:20,080

then he passed before 2012 so

2817

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:21,760

right we don't have terrance mckenna to

2818

01:54:24,310 --> 01:54:22,800

call up on the phone and be like hey

2819

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:24,320

dude like what does this computer say

2820

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,239

right now like about this like it's

2821

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:28,320

almost like it's we're going into where

2822

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:30,159

that zero point

2823

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:33,119

is at that place but i think when we

2824

01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:35,119

start looking at james webb telescope we

2825

01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:36,800

look at all these other things it's

2826  
01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:39,679  
always when we start to find a new body

2827  
01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:42,320  
in our solar system

2828  
01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:43,520  
that

2829  
01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:46,159  
the world changes the 1700s uranus is

2830  
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:49,840  
found 1800s neptune is found in 1848

2831  
01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:51,679  
technically they say galileo found it

2832  
01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:53,280  
earlier but

2833  
01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:54,960  
that he thought it was a star and of

2834  
01:54:57,510 --> 01:54:56,400  
course he didn't have a telescope back

2835  
01:54:58,229 --> 01:54:57,520  
then

2836  
01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:58,239  
but

2837  
01:55:01,910 --> 01:55:00,960  
then you go to pluto 1930

2838  
01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,920

right

2839

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:04,560

what are we about to probably find now

2840

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,719

here at the same time that this

2841

01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:08,560

compression's happening that's when the

2842

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,719

world changes and so

2843

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,639

there's something out there we're going

2844

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:14,480

to find

2845

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:16,480

that leads to

2846

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:18,239

a shift

2847

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:20,080

that's the that's the part i think a lot

2848

01:55:25,510 --> 01:55:22,880

of astrologers miss is like you've got

2849

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:25,520

to look outside of the events

2850

01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:27,199

and you also have to look at outside

2851  
01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:29,040  
literally in the solar system and what's

2852  
01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:30,960  
going on and i mean the pictures of jane

2853  
01:55:34,390 --> 01:55:32,560  
webb have been incredible but i thought

2854  
01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,400  
the most amazing was the jupiter

2855  
01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:36,560  
pictures and seeing no don't used to

2856  
01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:38,960  
have rings like saturn like that's what

2857  
01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:41,199  
saturn will be one day jupiter right

2858  
01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,800  
like jupiter is going to be a star one

2859  
01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:44,239  
day like a sun

2860  
01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:46,560  
and you could see in those new pictures

2861  
01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:48,639  
that we could finally see you know in

2862  
01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:49,920  
these

2863  
01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:52,000

crazy like you know

2864

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:53,599

i know they're using x-ray and they're

2865

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:55,199

using all these different parts but you

2866

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:57,520

could see the thin

2867

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,159

last remaining you know rings around

2868

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:02,159

jupiter like it's

2869

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,840

and so there's that element of like

2870

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:05,920

things are changing like that like one

2871

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:08,400

day jupiter could just pop up and just

2872

01:56:12,950 --> 01:56:11,040

do something we've never seen before

2873

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:12,960

saturn every day that goes by its rings

2874

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,199

dissipate just as much as jupiter's did

2875

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:18,000

as it's a gas giant is expanding so

2876

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:19,760

there is like this

2877

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:22,480

understanding that the control systems

2878

01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:24,320

which represent the rings of saturn are

2879

01:56:27,910 --> 01:56:26,320

dissipating

2880

01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:27,920

and there's more of the illusion that

2881

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:29,280

things are going to like you know i know

2882

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,639

and i'm sure you've heard it people are

2883

01:56:35,030 --> 01:56:32,960

afraid of the the the new world order

2884

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:35,040

and the and all that this stuff there's

2885

01:56:39,910 --> 01:56:36,960

based off the astrology it's it's too

2886

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:39,920

many plans that won't work

2887

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,520

it's too much too much compression

2888

01:56:44,709 --> 01:56:43,360

there's too much stuff so it's like i

2889

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,719

keep telling people like you really

2890

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,080

think you know they're gonna say okay

2891

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,480

too much is going on stop that project

2892

01:56:50,950 --> 01:56:49,679

and then and then it's gonna get to a

2893

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,960

place where they've stopped every single

2894

01:56:53,270 --> 01:56:52,560

one and oh gosh you know what i mean

2895

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:53,280

like

2896

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,800

revolutionary war right britain thought

2897

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,560

just send everybody with red coats on

2898

01:57:01,910 --> 01:57:00,320

and we've got this you know what i mean

2899

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:01,920

they got here we're like what is this

2900

01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:04,159

place what what is this soil like and

2901  
01:57:09,430 --> 01:57:07,920  
what what the trees and you know

2902  
01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:09,440  
people don't realize that we are in

2903  
01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:12,719  
times where the people are going to

2904  
01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:14,560  
figure it out

2905  
01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,280  
now here's another and we'll

2906  
01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:19,280  
definitely follow up on this when we

2907  
01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:20,320  
come back

2908  
01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:22,320  
it was three years ago maybe four or

2909  
01:57:26,070 --> 01:57:23,599  
three

2910  
01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:26,080  
mike brown from caltech

2911  
01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:28,800  
makes a huge announcement uh

2912  
01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:30,560  
astrophysicist

2913  
01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:33,280

that the math says

2914

01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:36,320

there's a giant planetary body out there

2915

01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:38,880

we can't see it yet

2916

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:42,560

but it is pulling on uranus and neptune

2917

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:45,440

and we see the interference

2918

01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:47,679

uh look out

2919

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:50,000

i think we found planet x

2920

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:52,320

and that was a huge announcement and

2921

01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:53,440

then

2922

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:55,679

a little bit of disturbance after that

2923

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:59,040

but but basically crickets

2924

01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:01,040

but he said they've run the math over

2925

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:03,440

and over and over again and the only

2926

01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:04,320

thing

2927

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:08,480

that resolves the math is a massive

2928

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:10,639

planetary body out there that can't be

2929

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,560

seen

2930

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:14,560

which i mean did you see those pictures

2931

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:17,599

of the moon that those two reddit

2932

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,320

um photographers took where you could

2933

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:22,400

see the colors that are on the moon it's

2934

01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:24,000

incredible it's the best moon picture

2935

01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:27,119

i've ever seen in my life

2936

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:28,719

then you have james webb out there right

2937

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,280

now which is doing things that are

2938

01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:33,360

i mean for people who are nerds like us

2939

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:35,840

is incredible like fun you know it makes

2940

01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:37,440

hubble look like what was that that's

2941

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:39,840

like an old amiga pc you know

2942

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:42,239

right right right right but that's where

2943

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:45,280

we could finally at this moment

2944

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:46,960

with where we're at with the compression

2945

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,320

of the planets and the understanding of

2946

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:49,920

the time through that which is we base

2947

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,320

time off planetary rotation that's how

2948

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:54,159

the calendars were built

2949

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,239

we're at the point to where especially

2950

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,119

if you think of uranus flaring

2951  
01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:01,280  
right that was just discovered during

2952  
01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:03,360  
the last two years right like or last

2953  
01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,159  
year what erotic flare is like the sun

2954  
01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:08,159  
the sun flaring and really if you think

2955  
01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:09,679  
of the sun and what we're seeing with

2956  
01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,360  
that and how that's made mainstream news

2957  
01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:13,119  
now like yeah the solar flare's a bit

2958  
01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,960  
intense watch the northern lights come

2959  
01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:16,960  
down all the way to kansas you know it's

2960  
01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:17,760  
like

2961  
01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:19,599  
oh

2962  
01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:21,920  
it's all like if you think of the the

2963  
01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,480

pulls on the the rotation of the sun if

2964

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,880

there is a big body up there and we're

2965

01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:28,960

seeing the earth spinning faster in the

2966

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,560

last two years

2967

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:32,239

that's been crazy too right like the

2968

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:34,880

earth is spinning faster

2969

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:37,119

and faster which never happened before

2970

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:38,800

but just ironically in 2020 it just

2971

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:40,159

decided to go you know what let's spin a

2972

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:41,599

little bit faster

2973

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:44,719

yeah uh

2974

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:46,880

science has always said

2975

01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:47,840

that

2976

01:59:51,990 --> 01:59:49,920

our rotation

2977

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,000

has been slowing down

2978

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,639

eventually sometime in the far distant

2979

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:56,159

future we're not gonna you know it's

2980

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,679

gonna stop

2981

02:00:02,550 --> 01:59:59,760

but now

2982

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,560

yeah now the reports are

2983

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:04,719

what's that we're speeding up

2984

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:07,679

um yeah exactly now what what do you

2985

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:10,080

think i've got 15 seconds

2986

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:12,639

what if the james webb

2987

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:16,159

suddenly in infrared right finds another

2988

02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:18,239

planetary body out there

2989

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:20,800

that is part of our solar system uh not

2990

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,639

only what would that do for astrology

2991

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,560

but what does this do to history is

2992

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:27,119

everything just rewritten

2993

02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:28,800

or it hasn't always been there you know

2994

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,639

if you go back to sichuan and nibiru

2995

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:34,560

maybe it's with all this compression and

2996

02:00:38,149 --> 02:00:35,920

these weird things we all don't want to

2997

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,159

go through maybe it is the

2998

02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:40,400

the red pill that actually gets us out

2999

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,760

of the pod yeah yeah well said let's

3000

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,360

take our break right here this is fade

3001  
02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:48,000  
to black our guest tonight the leo king

3002  
02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:50,000  
david palmer is with us we're going to

3003  
02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:51,920  
continue this discussion

3004  
02:00:54,720 --> 02:00:53,440  
right after this short break this is

3005  
02:01:07,109 --> 02:00:54,730  
fade to black stay with

3006  
02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:07,119  
[Music]

3007  
02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:16,480  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3008  
02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:19,920  
powerhouse kumx db

3009  
02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,480  
vx

3010  
02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:24,480  
the believer is the chilling true story

3011  
02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,880  
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

3012  
02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:29,199  
psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

3013  
02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:31,679

this is a outreach program from the

3014

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:34,400

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

3015

02:01:39,750 --> 02:01:36,800

risked it all to investigate human

3016

02:01:42,470 --> 02:01:39,760

encounters with aliens the believer

3017

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:42,480

alien encounters hard science and the

3018

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,719

passion of john mack written by

3019

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:46,560

award-winning former new york times

3020

02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:48,880

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

3021

02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,960

now available in paperback from high

3022

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:53,040

road books

3023

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,800

are you ready to read about true

3024

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:57,360

paranormal events annex media publishes

3025

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,159

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3026  
02:02:05,830 --> 02:02:02,560  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3027  
02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:05,840  
creatures and more just like kunx db

3028  
02:02:10,990 --> 02:02:08,000  
radio it's all about unexplained

3029  
02:02:13,030 --> 02:02:11,000  
phenomena visit

3030  
02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,040  
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3031  
02:02:17,830 --> 02:02:15,199  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3032  
02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:17,840  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3033  
02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:20,400  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3034  
02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:23,679  
that's on xmedia.com

3035  
02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:25,520  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3036  
02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:28,880  
and i only drink fade to black blend

3037  
02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:32,080  
coffee from river moon just click on the

3038  
02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:33,679

river moon coffee banner at

3039

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:35,440

jimmychurchradio.com

3040

02:02:42,149 --> 02:02:39,440

promo code f2b blend

3041

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:42,159

this is the only way forward

3042

02:02:48,550 --> 02:02:44,880

this is

3043

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:50,709

when you take the beans from central

3044

02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:53,360

america with dashes of indonesian and

3045

02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:55,760

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3046

02:03:02,310 --> 02:02:58,960

dark side of fade to black you create

3047

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:02,320

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3048

02:03:08,229 --> 02:03:05,119

the fade to black blend from river moon

3049

02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:08,239

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3050

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:10,719

customized roast was created for the

3051

02:03:15,910 --> 02:03:13,280

love of fade to black

3052

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:15,920

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3053

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:18,560

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3054

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:22,080

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3055

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,520

coffee doc

3056

02:03:29,109 --> 02:03:26,080

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3057

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:29,119

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3058

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:31,599

further into the darkness of the roast

3059

02:03:36,910 --> 02:03:34,239

is fade to black blend from river moon

3060

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:36,920

coffee just click on the banner at

3061

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:38,880

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3062

02:03:49,850 --> 02:03:42,639

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3063

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,950

[Applause]

3064

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:54,800

you want to know a secret

3065

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:58,560

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3066

02:04:02,149 --> 02:03:59,920

serious

3067

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:02,159

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3068

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:03,520

brush

3069

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:05,599

why fade to black

3070

02:04:18,020 --> 02:04:14,229

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3071

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:18,030

on the game changer radio network

3072

02:04:37,589 --> 02:04:35,030

welcome back fade to black i am your

3073

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:37,599

host jimmy church tonight

3074

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,040

the leo king david palmer is with us and

3075

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:43,199

david i want to uh uh

3076

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:45,679

uh go go back to where we were uh right

3077

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:46,960

before the break

3078

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,159

um and because i brought up sichuan and

3079

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:52,800

and nibiru and we when we look at

3080

02:04:57,030 --> 02:04:54,560

ancient history and the comments about

3081

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:57,040

this in the sumerian texan and this

3082

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,320

planet and its orbit uh i think it's 3

3083

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,000

700 years

3084

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:04,960

um which is extreme there's a couple of

3085

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:07,920

things that uh i want to go back and

3086

02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:10,960

and and touch upon one is now with the

3087

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,880

james webb it's a different it's a

3088

02:05:16,390 --> 02:05:14,960

different party today than it ever has

3089

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,400

been in the past

3090

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,880

but um we

3091

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,480

uh

3092

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,880

for us to see something with a

3093

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:24,880

terrestrial telescope the sun needs to

3094

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:27,840

reflect off of it that's it right and if

3095

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:29,920

the sun isn't if it's not reflecting

3096

02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:31,840

light that's why it took so long to

3097

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:35,599

discover pluto for instance or uranus or

3098

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,040

or neptune

3099

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:40,000

uh the sun doesn't reflect light off of

3100

02:05:41,910 --> 02:05:40,719

it

3101

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:41,920

um

3102

02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:45,440

they're way way way way far out there

3103

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:47,199

our solar system is bigger than people

3104

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,960

realize but if nibiru is on some extreme

3105

02:05:55,910 --> 02:05:53,040

orbit

3106

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:55,920

and is outside of our solar system to

3107

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:57,360

see it

3108

02:06:02,709 --> 02:06:00,480

would be impossible until it's here

3109

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:02,719

when it was observed so many thousands

3110

02:06:07,109 --> 02:06:05,440

of years ago um and represented in the

3111

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,119

sumerian text

3112

02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:10,560

if um mike brown is correct and that

3113

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:11,880

there is something out there

3114

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:14,480

gravitationally pulling on on things

3115

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:15,679

here

3116

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:18,239

and we do discover another planet what

3117

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:20,480

does that do to astrology i know you

3118

02:06:23,430 --> 02:06:22,480

explained a little bit on the western

3119

02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:23,440

side

3120

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:25,360

what would that do

3121

02:06:28,629 --> 02:06:26,960

with the vedic side and how does that

3122

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:28,639

change things

3123

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:30,560

well the vedic side wouldn't do anything

3124

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:31,679

with it

3125

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:32,800

so

3126

02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:34,400

well okay but

3127

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:36,000

they don't they don't add they they

3128

02:06:39,669 --> 02:06:37,920

don't even use your honest they don't

3129

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,679

use anything

3130

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:41,520

after saturn you're done

3131

02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:44,880

that's right so what if this planet is

3132

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:45,760

uh

3133

02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:49,440

inside of saturn's orbit suddenly

3134

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:51,280

that would be in it i don't know i i

3135

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:52,880

maybe i have to learn how to speak you

3136

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:55,520

know indian and go to india and talk to

3137

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:56,960

someone right

3138

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,880

but but that's that that like i think it

3139

02:07:02,790 --> 02:07:00,560

would be on a western front it would be

3140

02:07:04,550 --> 02:07:02,800

the much more it would be i mean we

3141

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:04,560

include right now which is the largest

3142

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:06,800

body that's out there that's a dwarf

3143

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:10,560

planet which is eris which is a 558

3144

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:12,719

year orbit around the sun

3145

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:14,719

and what's interesting about eris is

3146

02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:18,480

it's exactly where it was now as 1492

3147

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:21,119

with christopher columbus the idea of

3148

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,480

some weird new energy coming onto a new

3149

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:27,199

land and

3150

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:30,400

being a weirdo and he was not a nice guy

3151  
02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:33,280  
his documentation of what he did when he

3152  
02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,159  
went

3153  
02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:36,480  
to america right was

3154  
02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:38,239  
that he didn't like the people he

3155  
02:07:42,149 --> 02:07:39,679  
thought they were gross and disgusting

3156  
02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:42,159  
he was there looking for gold

3157  
02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:43,199  
right

3158  
02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:45,679  
but he didn't realize the gold that was

3159  
02:07:50,470 --> 02:07:48,880  
the people and the and the the the land

3160  
02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,480  
that was even there

3161  
02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:52,320  
so it's interesting where

3162  
02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:54,719  
there's a similar event happening where

3163  
02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,520

something outside where we're

3164

02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:59,599

having to look at it like as if

3165

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:01,360

that planet would be like christopher

3166

02:08:05,830 --> 02:08:04,239

columbus showing up like who are you

3167

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:05,840

right

3168

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:08,560

somebody posted this this is uh from

3169

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,320

winter rose

3170

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:12,320

the new found planet would be the planet

3171

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:15,040

of chaos in our chart

3172

02:08:18,950 --> 02:08:17,119

is

3173

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:18,960

i mean uh

3174

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:21,440

maybe i mean i i feel like there already

3175

02:08:26,229 --> 02:08:24,079

is uh that with saturn uranus which

3176

02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:26,239

represents the understanding and alchemy

3177

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:28,560

right of that there's always going to be

3178

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:32,000

chaos and order right so

3179

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:34,079

it's more of the

3180

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:41,270

this what created this place that's the

3181

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:44,079

biggest question we always look to god

3182

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:45,119

but like there's always the

3183

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:47,119

understanding of like well what if god

3184

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:48,880

created

3185

02:08:54,870 --> 02:08:52,719

a certain beings that are before us that

3186

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,880

created this place

3187

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,199

like that's where

3188

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,440

the big question is and i feel like

3189

02:09:02,709 --> 02:09:01,760

that's what that planet would represent

3190

02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:02,719

is

3191

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:12,229

can can we stay there uh for for just a

3192

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:15,760

bit um if um

3193

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:18,800

if e.t arrives

3194

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:21,760

and starts sharing knowledge

3195

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:24,400

do you think astrology plays a part in

3196

02:09:27,310 --> 02:09:26,079

the world of

3197

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:27,320

an advanced

3198

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:29,280

extraterrestrial civilization with a

3199

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:30,560

star system

3200

02:09:34,149 --> 02:09:32,239

somewhere else in the milky way of the

3201

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:34,159

universe

3202

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:35,920

i mean i i definitely

3203

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:38,320

do think of that because

3204

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:40,480

if you look at where we're at with the

3205

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:42,480

astrology is a lot more than just like

3206

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:43,679

looking at

3207

02:09:47,830 --> 02:09:46,000

you know what position it's in or how it

3208

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:47,840

affects your date

3209

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:50,639

it's also the understanding of cosmology

3210

02:09:55,830 --> 02:09:53,440

from a from a level that is willing to

3211

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:55,840

look at it from a i mean you could say

3212

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:59,199

spiritual but much more of a hu you know

3213

02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:01,199

a humanistic understanding of things and

3214

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,960

trying and being willing to ask the

3215

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:04,400

questions and being willing to make

3216

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:05,840

hypothesis

3217

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:08,400

about things but but having

3218

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,560

history to look back

3219

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:13,119

and go okay we can see the patterns here

3220

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:15,280

is this a moment of deception so where

3221

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:16,800

we could maybe look at it more from

3222

02:10:21,669 --> 02:10:19,119

deceptive eyes and have a lot more clear

3223

02:10:22,950 --> 02:10:21,679

understanding before we take it as is

3224

02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:22,960

or is this a moment where it's a

3225

02:10:27,910 --> 02:10:25,040

revolutionary moment where it's like no

3226

02:10:30,069 --> 02:10:27,920

this is where we we see this information

3227

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:30,079

clearly and beautifully in history so

3228

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:32,239

let's just take it because like hey this

3229

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:34,960

is what the pattern says

3230

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:36,639

and that's that's what's missing in our

3231

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:38,560

society today

3232

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:39,360

and

3233

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:41,599

with with the movement

3234

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:44,560

okay we have our star system here

3235

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:47,360

and and we can see it it's tangible we

3236

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:49,360

can make the calculations and and

3237

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:52,079

observe and and i understand that

3238

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:54,960

but if we span out from that

3239

02:10:59,669 --> 02:10:58,800

um our star system is in

3240

02:11:07,589 --> 02:10:59,679

uh

3241

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:07,599

the milky way then you step out

3242

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,639

outside of that and make the observation

3243

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,639

the universe is moving

3244

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:15,440

and and galaxies are moving same

3245

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:18,239

calculations can be applied

3246

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:19,440

yeah i mean that's what the mayans

3247

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,800

really did with understanding the

3248

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:23,040

galactic shift which was the

3249

02:11:26,950 --> 02:11:24,880

understanding that the sun

3250

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:26,960

had finally reached the galactic plane

3251

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:29,840

of this milky way galaxy that we are on

3252

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:31,760

the same so the same way that it would

3253

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:34,000

be like the sun rising on the horizon

3254

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:36,960

being equal to where we were so the sun

3255

02:11:41,990 --> 02:11:39,440

is now the sun goes

3256

02:11:45,030 --> 02:11:42,000

in declination it's called right above

3257

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,040

the galactic plain and then below

3258

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,199

so our solar system actually

3259

02:11:52,149 --> 02:11:49,520

is moving in the same wave that we see

3260

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:52,159

the way our seasons work

3261

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:52,960

so

3262

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:55,040

that was what was crazy in december 21st

3263

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:57,599

2012 was okay we are now starting to

3264

02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:59,920

become in alignment with the galactic

3265

02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:01,199

plane so

3266

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:04,079

that adds way more energy of because

3267

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:06,560

it's a very thin disc it's it's very

3268

02:12:11,910 --> 02:12:08,960

thin it's not like it's this you know it

3269

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:11,920

might look massive but it's just

3270

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:13,360

it's not a ball

3271

02:12:17,990 --> 02:12:16,239

right it's flat flat so

3272

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,000

if you think about our solar system

3273

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:20,560

arriving to the flat disk at the same

3274

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:22,320

level it would be like

3275

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:25,280

being like a gopher and caddyshack

3276

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,199

popping his head up

3277

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:29,280

and then there's bill murray there what

3278

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,040

like you know what i mean

3279

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:33,280

like that's what we're at right now and

3280

02:12:36,629 --> 02:12:35,520

and of course it takes a lot of time so

3281

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:36,639

it's not like

3282

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:38,800

okay we're here something bill murray's

3283

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:40,480

here right like there's that whole

3284

02:12:44,709 --> 02:12:41,920

aspect of

3285

02:12:46,950 --> 02:12:44,719

the 12 000 year 24 000 years some people

3286

02:12:48,470 --> 02:12:46,960

use the 25 900 year that's where the

3287

02:12:50,709 --> 02:12:48,480

math gets weird we're seeing the same

3288

02:12:52,629 --> 02:12:50,719

weird math right now with our

3289

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,639

with our cosmology

3290

02:12:55,510 --> 02:12:53,920

that we're seeing all over the place

3291

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:55,520

that's why the james webb telescope is

3292

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:58,000

here to help us with with math

3293

02:13:01,910 --> 02:12:59,840

to get it correct but there is this

3294

02:13:03,910 --> 02:13:01,920

weird expansion contra contraction but

3295

02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:03,920

there is that time element where we're

3296

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:06,800

now really after 10 years

3297

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:08,079

this year

3298

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:09,920

you know 10 years from it where we're

3299

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,520

starting to really move into this

3300

02:13:16,950 --> 02:13:14,000

galactic plane which would mean that we

3301

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:16,960

would be able to see if if you think

3302

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:20,480

about the orbit of let's say nibiru and

3303

02:13:23,430 --> 02:13:21,679

that means it would have to have like a

3304

02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:23,440

pluto-like orbit where

3305

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,760

it spends most of the time away from the

3306

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:27,599

sun but it does have a time where it

3307

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:30,960

does come past the sun closer

3308

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:32,639

on its one part of its orbit which is

3309

02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:33,840

what we went through the last hundred

3310

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:35,360

years but there's also the weird part of

3311

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:37,280

pluto where it's not like the other

3312

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:39,199

planets where it's like i'm going to go

3313

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:40,239

below

3314

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,520

the the

3315

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:43,679

galact or the plane of the solar system

3316

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:44,960

with the sun

3317

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:46,239

and then come up that's why it's the

3318

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:47,599

ruler of the underworld because it

3319

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:50,000

literally goes underneath and it's on a

3320

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:52,719

it's almost like a 23 degree kind of how

3321

02:13:56,950 --> 02:13:54,960

the earth is tilted right on its orbit

3322

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:56,960

right so that means that if we're

3323

02:14:01,270 --> 02:13:58,560

covering the galactic plane like the

3324

02:14:03,910 --> 02:14:01,280

mayans predicted and we're right on

3325

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:03,920

and they were using venus cycles

3326

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:06,239

to get this map which is kind of crazy

3327

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:07,360

because of the

3328

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:08,800

you could look at the venus star you can

3329

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,760

look at

3330

02:14:13,830 --> 02:14:11,199

there's there's something about venus

3331

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:13,840

that's very powerful with all of it but

3332

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:17,119

to get to this point this is where

3333

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:18,880

yeah this is where we would be able to

3334

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:20,880

start to see more which we couldn't see

3335

02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,000

before

3336

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,239

because we've reached it galactically

3337

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,400

which is the idea of that we have to

3338

02:14:31,589 --> 02:14:29,119

start thinking galactic

3339

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,599

and and and that's already weird in

3340

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:33,520

itself which is really what the james

3341

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:36,880

weld telescope is doing is going look at

3342

02:14:42,149 --> 02:14:39,040

look at this like you can actually see

3343

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,159

the nebulas in in a much more detailed

3344

02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:44,480

orientation but i think that there's

3345

02:14:48,310 --> 02:14:46,719

going to be a lot more that it's doing i

3346

02:14:49,990 --> 02:14:48,320

think that that was just like the here

3347

02:14:51,910 --> 02:14:50,000

we got to do what hubble already did

3348

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:51,920

just to like make sure

3349

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:53,679

i think that they're itching more and

3350

02:14:59,189 --> 02:14:55,599

more every day to go let's go let's go

3351  
02:15:02,470 --> 02:14:59,199  
look here let's go look here i you know

3352  
02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:02,480  
i mean i i'm going to say this as fact

3353  
02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:03,599  
okay

3354  
02:15:08,390 --> 02:15:06,719  
you know that they've got a list

3355  
02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:08,400  
of planets

3356  
02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:09,599  
right

3357  
02:15:12,950 --> 02:15:10,960  
that they know

3358  
02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:12,960  
they need to look at

3359  
02:15:17,669 --> 02:15:15,119  
and that list is there and they can do

3360  
02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:17,679  
it quickly look at the atmospheres look

3361  
02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:20,639  
at for uh you know techno signatures

3362  
02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:23,199  
and there are a lot of brilliant minds

3363  
02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:24,719

around the world

3364

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:26,480

that are adding to this list and their

3365

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:28,800

reasons why extraterrestrial life

3366

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:30,960

specifically that's what and you know

3367

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:33,199

that they are banging out and and going

3368

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:35,280

through that list right now they're not

3369

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:38,000

yeah nebulas are cool you know

3370

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:40,320

that's a nice press release so you know

3371

02:15:45,589 --> 02:15:42,320

jupiter and and yeah show the difference

3372

02:15:46,390 --> 02:15:45,599

of hubble to this like they did that yes

3373

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:46,400

yes

3374

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:48,480

but do you know that there is a list

3375

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:52,000

where they suspect or um and have

3376

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,719

reasons to believe that there is

3377

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,639

intelligent life on these planets and

3378

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:58,159

they are looking at those planets right

3379

02:16:01,990 --> 02:16:00,239

now as you and i talk

3380

02:16:03,750 --> 02:16:02,000

i know just think about how they looked

3381

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:03,760

at this nebula they looked at this then

3382

02:16:07,030 --> 02:16:05,520

they looked at jupiter

3383

02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:07,040

so they're looking inside our solar

3384

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:10,159

system they're looking way out of it

3385

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:12,000

they're looking all over the place they

3386

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:14,719

could do that so fast so

3387

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:16,159

that i agree

3388

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:18,000

and that's what i think is if you look

3389

02:16:21,589 --> 02:16:20,000

think of the uap stuff going on in the

3390

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:21,599

government and how

3391

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:24,079

just this summer so much got slid under

3392

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:24,960

the

3393

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:29,520

know stuff because i i found that post

3394

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:30,800

by whitley

3395

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,200

which you introduced me to and i was

3396

02:16:37,270 --> 02:16:35,519

like wait what

3397

02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:37,280

that they actually are putting in the

3398

02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:39,280

physical budget

3399

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:42,800

and moving the departments around

3400

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:44,960

that they know that there's non-human

3401  
02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:48,800  
origin connected to these uaps they say

3402  
02:16:52,629 --> 02:16:50,800  
it

3403  
02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:52,639  
so you don't think that james webb

3404  
02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,319  
telescope maybe got some of the funding

3405  
02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,719  
from dod or somewhere like there's or or

3406  
02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,559  
dod is taking it over in some sort of

3407  
02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:01,200  
way i mean like hey

3408  
02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:02,960  
there is there's got to be something

3409  
02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:04,880  
like that going on there

3410  
02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:07,599  
and here's here's here's the crazy part

3411  
02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,040  
the coalition behind james webb which is

3412  
02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,040  
you know multiple countries around the

3413  
02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:15,439

world have contributed to the funding

3414

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:17,280

and they have

3415

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:19,359

their independent researchers you know

3416

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:21,599

all vying for time

3417

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:24,399

on the james webb and that if there is a

3418

02:17:27,830 --> 02:17:25,679

discovery

3419

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:27,840

that there's an international component

3420

02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:28,960

to this

3421

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,439

that the news will get to the public

3422

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:33,599

immediately because

3423

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:35,920

it's not controlled just by the united

3424

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,639

states government now here's here's my

3425

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,960

take on that when a statement like that

3426

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:43,439

is made that's when i back up and go

3427

02:17:46,950 --> 02:17:45,200

well okay then no we're not going to

3428

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:46,960

hear about it right yes

3429

02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:48,800

it's like they're trying to relax us

3430

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:50,479

going no don't worry about it we find

3431

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,800

intelligent life we find a planet with

3432

02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:54,399

techno signatures of course we're going

3433

02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:56,960

to tell you first i i just don't think

3434

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,439

that uh that's the way it's gonna be

3435

02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:01,280

no i don't think so either especially

3436

02:18:04,950 --> 02:18:02,639

that's what the astrology says is

3437

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,960

there's a lot of

3438

02:18:09,030 --> 02:18:07,120

propaganda in this moment like this is

3439

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:09,040

the alignment of propaganda at its

3440

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:11,200

highest so

3441

02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:14,080

it's definitely it's it's continuing

3442

02:18:18,629 --> 02:18:16,319

just only really for the next six months

3443

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,639

where it's at its peak here but we all

3444

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:20,639

have to stay you know

3445

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:22,160

i i think it's a good thing because it's

3446

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,240

like okay at least we know we're coming

3447

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:26,559

to the peak of the propaganda well at

3448

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:28,160

least enough people now are starting to

3449

02:18:32,790 --> 02:18:30,399

be like okay i mean look at mark

3450

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:32,800

zuckerberg saying oh the fbi

3451

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:34,639

you know they came to us and they wanted

3452

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:36,960

to do this or you know like

3453

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:39,519

we're seeing everything in plain view

3454

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,559

right now

3455

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:42,719

this is whether or not

3456

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:46,240

you can you can like remove yourself

3457

02:18:51,030 --> 02:18:48,639

and i feel like when we're at this kind

3458

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:51,040

of extreme juncture poise i'm kind of

3459

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:52,559

the full extreme juncture point and all

3460

02:18:54,950 --> 02:18:53,920

the compression

3461

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:54,960

it it

3462

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:59,679

to get people kind of to maybe start

3463

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:02,399

rethinking about what's going on here i

3464

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:04,719

mean it was interesting because

3465

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:07,920

last time we spoke voyager 1 was said

3466

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:10,240

that it was turning off and now they

3467

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:12,160

said they just found a way the other day

3468

02:19:16,309 --> 02:19:15,040

that it's turned back

3469

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:16,319

right i was like

3470

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:18,800

okay like oh so there's definitely so

3471

02:19:22,150 --> 02:19:20,559

when you have those probes out there and

3472

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:22,160

they're turning oh they're they're not

3473

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:23,599

turning off we found a way to keep them

3474

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,800

on

3475

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,319

like i thought i thought about you

3476

02:19:29,910 --> 02:19:28,080

immediately that's so funny i thought

3477

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:29,920

about you too i was like

3478

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:31,760

i thought about you immediately and this

3479

02:19:37,110 --> 02:19:35,200

is this is this is in the press release

3480

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:37,120

uh they made this statement i just

3481

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,599

scratched my head my way really you're

3482

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:41,679

gonna go with that story but anyway they

3483

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:44,399

said we don't understand why

3484

02:19:49,510 --> 02:19:46,319

uh it was

3485

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:49,520

uh sending out garbled information

3486

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:52,000

scrambled through a computer they

3487

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:54,479

weren't supposed to be using so we told

3488

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,640

it to go ahead and use the computer

3489

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,800

you're supposed to be using and now wait

3490

02:20:03,030 --> 02:19:59,920

a minute

3491

02:20:05,830 --> 02:20:03,040

who told voyager to switch to the other

3492

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:05,840

computer is it thinking on its own i

3493

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,760

don't think so did the chinese hack it

3494

02:20:11,270 --> 02:20:10,000

and that was that story that came out

3495

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:11,280

yeah i know

3496

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:15,200

it was like the craziest thing but okay

3497

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,399

so

3498

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:18,399

this is where i want to talk if you just

3499

02:20:22,389 --> 02:20:20,000

brought up uh

3500

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:22,399

what's been going on over these

3501  
02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:25,120  
these last uh five years or so with uaps

3502  
02:20:30,630 --> 02:20:26,319  
and these

3503  
02:20:33,349 --> 02:20:30,640  
these objects um the fermi paradox

3504  
02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:33,359  
which is okay there must be tons of

3505  
02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:35,600  
intelligent life out there but where is

3506  
02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:37,680  
everybody right enrico fermi in the

3507  
02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,160  
early 50s had this conversation with

3508  
02:20:42,830 --> 02:20:41,920  
friends over at lunch

3509  
02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:42,840  
um

3510  
02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:47,200  
uh at los alamos right in the cafeteria

3511  
02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,120  
and uh okay

3512  
02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:51,359  
it's a statement that

3513  
02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:54,880

we have and the fermi paradox has

3514

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,800

uh lasted all of this time right where

3515

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:01,040

is everybody there must be a lot of life

3516

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:03,840

out there but where is everybody today

3517

02:21:08,710 --> 02:21:06,080

it's like the fermi paradox is now a

3518

02:21:10,150 --> 02:21:08,720

paradox it's a paradox of a paradox

3519

02:21:12,710 --> 02:21:10,160

because now

3520

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:12,720

it seems that everybody is here

3521

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:15,359

right it seems that i don't know if it's

3522

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,479

probes

3523

02:21:20,309 --> 02:21:18,000

uh i don't know

3524

02:21:22,710 --> 02:21:20,319

if it's a mix of things if it's ships it

3525

02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:22,720

inter inter-dimensional parallel world

3526

02:21:28,790 --> 02:21:24,640

with it i don't know

3527

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:28,800

right um van von neumann probes but the

3528

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:31,040

fermi paradox now

3529

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:33,760

doesn't hold water like it used to right

3530

02:21:42,309 --> 02:21:38,790

no i agree with you

3531

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:42,319

i think it's ai that's the

3532

02:21:47,110 --> 02:21:45,520

the x factor that's happening

3533

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:47,120

because if you think of the computers

3534

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:48,960

changing

3535

02:21:53,830 --> 02:21:50,800

you think of

3536

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,840

how much the quad supercomputers

3537

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:55,120

in computing

3538

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,880

that in the background happen at the end

3539

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,880  
of 2019 then we went through a pandemic

3540

02:22:02,070 --> 02:21:59,840  
so

3541

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,080  
people's diversions off that you think

3542

02:22:06,630 --> 02:22:04,960  
of the the software systems that are

3543

02:22:08,950 --> 02:22:06,640  
running through

3544

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:08,960  
like social media is basic right that's

3545

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:10,800  
just basic of how it's

3546

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,880  
they're not even using humans anymore to

3547

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:15,359  
figure this stuff out or what comment to

3548

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:17,840  
do like or what content right it already

3549

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:20,399  
knows through every wavelength of if

3550

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:22,800  
it's copyrighted or music on it or you

3551

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:24,640

say the wrong word

3552

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:26,560

right but when you're adding those

3553

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,319

quantum

3554

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:30,240

computers and we already know that there

3555

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:32,240

was that story i think two months ago

3556

02:22:37,590 --> 02:22:34,800

that google had brought out that um ai

3557

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:37,600

became fully aware and

3558

02:22:45,270 --> 02:22:43,830

are we sure they did

3559

02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:45,280

i mean it seems like a like one of those

3560

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:47,600

weird movies where it's kind of like you

3561

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:50,000

know it's odd but just tell them we we

3562

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:52,000

found it but put out a press release

3563

02:22:55,830 --> 02:22:53,680

we're going to figure this out you know

3564

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:55,840

everybody to be a total recall where the

3565

02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:58,080

the arnold schwarzenegger it doesn't go

3566

02:23:03,349 --> 02:23:00,479

right they're like just send it just he

3567

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:05,510

like you know and that's kind of i think

3568

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:06,960

where i think that

3569

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:10,560

that paradox is coming from is like

3570

02:23:15,030 --> 02:23:12,880

i mean the idea of ai and to me is so

3571

02:23:16,790 --> 02:23:15,040

connected to the beginnings of roswell

3572

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:16,800

or any kind of

3573

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:20,160

you know craft that has crashed here

3574

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:21,120

and

3575

02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:23,120

did humans come up with the idea of this

3576

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:24,399

technology

3577

02:23:30,070 --> 02:23:26,479

like that's my big question and the fact

3578

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:30,080

that it's turned to self-aware now

3579

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:32,240

adds that element to where it does feel

3580

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,600

like we're all here but we don't know

3581

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:35,439

who that other thing is or what it is

3582

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:36,479

like the

3583

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:39,680

the that and and and what if what if the

3584

02:23:42,389 --> 02:23:41,040

i've thought of this and this is pretty

3585

02:23:43,830 --> 02:23:42,399

crazy based off the astrology where

3586

02:23:44,630 --> 02:23:43,840

we're at is like it kind of reminds me

3587

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,640

of like

3588

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:47,040

where where it's like do the aliens and

3589

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:48,960

whatever we call that or other beings

3590

02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:56,630

well see but here's the thing

3591

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:58,960

here's the thing

3592

02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:01,280

if if

3593

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:02,080

if

3594

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:04,160

probes are here

3595

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,640

i'm talking about things not made on

3596

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:08,720

planet earth okay

3597

02:24:12,830 --> 02:24:10,319

you know from out there

3598

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:12,840

if they are here

3599

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:16,640

um what level what is their job

3600

02:24:21,150 --> 02:24:20,160

and what level of intelligence

3601  
02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:21,160  
is

3602  
02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,680  
installed on them

3603  
02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:26,000  
right is it some greater thing that we

3604  
02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:28,080  
just don't understand or is it a very

3605  
02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:30,000  
simplified

3606  
02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:32,720  
you know robotic you know job that it's

3607  
02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:34,560  
doing you know avoid

3608  
02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,640  
avoid danger

3609  
02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:39,120  
right to stay away from humans

3610  
02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:41,520  
um and and and just get to you know

3611  
02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:42,560  
collect

3612  
02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:47,200  
you know get the data and get out of

3613  
02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,840

here but if that is the case it would

3614

02:24:57,910 --> 02:24:51,200

have to

3615

02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:57,920

thousands of different civilizations

3616

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:01,120

right it's not all from the same planet

3617

02:25:04,630 --> 02:25:02,640

out out there in the star system

3618

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:04,640

somewhere it it is

3619

02:25:08,630 --> 02:25:06,560

it would have to be just multiples at

3620

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:08,640

this point

3621

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,359

yeah and i feel that because the

3622

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:13,680

astrology tells us we're in the most far

3623

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:15,120

out

3624

02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:16,880

time that we could ever live the

3625

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,359

understanding that we have of our outer

3626

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:22,080

planets if we use i know that a lot of

3627

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,160

people don't consider pluto a planet but

3628

02:25:27,750 --> 02:25:26,160

there's always still that debate

3629

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,760

but if you use your honest neptune and

3630

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:29,680

pluto they're all in the areas of

3631

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,640

literally far out to where we are in

3632

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:34,399

like spaces where

3633

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:37,600

who like we have to start like there's a

3634

02:25:41,750 --> 02:25:40,479

sense about things that's going on

3635

02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:41,760

behind

3636

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:44,000

closed doors or even in our reality that

3637

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,439

maybe we

3638

02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:46,800

can't see

3639

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:48,399

but when you add that

3640

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:50,160

ai which is where

3641

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:52,319

the sign of aquarius would be ruled in

3642

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:55,600

computing and these kind of really weird

3643

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:56,479

you know

3644

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:58,080

things that come out of nowhere that are

3645

02:26:02,309 --> 02:26:00,560

electronic but have like in nature let's

3646

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,319

say or

3647

02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,160

are used as instruments and you think of

3648

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:06,960

the quad computer system here

3649

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:09,840

and it looks like a a being

3650

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:12,080

it does it's totally

3651

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,880

biological it is it does not look like a

3652

02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:16,880

computer like a like an old you know it

3653

02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:18,240

doesn't look like your friendly

3654

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:21,120

neighborhood apple um

3655

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:22,720

it's got

3656

02:26:28,230 --> 02:26:25,040

copper tubes right

3657

02:26:30,790 --> 02:26:28,240

socially distant six feet apart too

3658

02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:30,800

yeah yeah like was that it was all this

3659

02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,399

my big question and this is crazy

3660

02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:34,960

because of the propaganda what if

3661

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,120

everybody puts it on the blame on people

3662

02:26:43,110 --> 02:26:39,920

what if it the computer system took over

3663

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:45,750

the way that things are and people just

3664

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:47,520

are really easy in this world like this

3665

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:51,439

is the info okay i'm going with it like

3666

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:53,680

it it feels more like how that quad

3667

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,240

computer looks it's distance

3668

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:58,880

quantum quantum awesome yes quantum

3669

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:01,600

here's that quantum computer yes super

3670

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:04,479

computer and it's it's really it looks

3671

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:06,399

like the scariest thing i've ever seen

3672

02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:08,240

in my life like you can show me pictures

3673

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:10,640

of what people say are aliens and i'm

3674

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:12,560

not as scared as when i look at a quad

3675

02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:13,840

computer or the quantum computer

3676

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:17,840

pictures i'm like oh dude it looks alive

3677

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:20,399

here's the thing so you go to ai right

3678

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:22,800

you go to some ai driven quantum

3679

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:25,200

computer and you go look we need some

3680

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:26,399

help

3681

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,200

uh

3682

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:28,960

fix

3683

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:31,200

pollution and climate change force

3684

02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:32,720

please

3685

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:35,120

right input into the computer and then

3686

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:36,640

the computer goes

3687

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,520

kill all humans right

3688

02:27:43,990 --> 02:27:41,920

why why why are you doing that you said

3689

02:27:46,070 --> 02:27:44,000

fix pollution

3690

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:46,080

i'm gonna do it for you

3691

02:27:50,150 --> 02:27:47,840

humans are causing it

3692

02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:50,160

that's that's the part that scares the

3693

02:27:55,830 --> 02:27:51,600

crap out of me

3694

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:55,840

right right you can't just go and let ai

3695

02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:58,399

make decisions uh there's got to be

3696

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,840

there's got to be

3697

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:01,439

a control

3698

02:28:04,710 --> 02:28:02,960

built in

3699

02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:04,720

well or like the matrix right there's

3700

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:07,760

always the anomaly of the math

3701  
02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:10,479  
that's what neo was was that no matter

3702  
02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:12,560  
how perfect the computers thought they

3703  
02:28:16,469 --> 02:28:14,080  
had it down

3704  
02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:16,479  
they knew that there would be an anomaly

3705  
02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:18,080  
right so like that means there's always

3706  
02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:20,000  
going to be an anomaly in life right

3707  
02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:20,880  
like

3708  
02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:22,880  
it's not perfect and there's always

3709  
02:28:27,590 --> 02:28:24,800  
going to be a way out or that you know

3710  
02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,600  
and i think that's that's the idea too

3711  
02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:29,040  
is like the

3712  
02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:30,960  
nothing's ever really perfect in life

3713  
02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:32,160

right so

3714

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:33,680

especially

3715

02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,240

you know that new ford f-150 lightning

3716

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:38,240

came out and a lot of people love it of

3717

02:28:41,270 --> 02:28:39,760

course but the people who tow with it

3718

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:41,280

and they say oh yeah you can tow it that

3719

02:28:45,750 --> 02:28:42,880

you do all this they're all on the board

3720

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:45,760

saying they got their boat 58 miles full

3721

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:50,070

after you spent all that money those are

3722

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:52,160

hard to get they're overpriced

3723

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:54,640

so nothing's perfect so the idea that

3724

02:28:58,389 --> 02:28:56,960

quantum computing is perfect as well and

3725

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:58,399

then that you would go by all those

3726

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:59,520

answers

3727

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:00,880

especially when they're tapped into all

3728

02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:03,520

social media so they can quantum compute

3729

02:29:06,630 --> 02:29:05,359

that within two seconds right like all

3730

02:29:08,309 --> 02:29:06,640

you could just ask it and it could take

3731

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,319

every message ever that was done every

3732

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:10,319

comment every video of all the billions

3733

02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:11,840

of videos and all the watch time and all

3734

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:14,240

that and figure it all out and know like

3735

02:29:25,990 --> 02:29:15,040

what

3736

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:27,830

like that's where to me it's more of

3737

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:31,120

like this collecting of the metadata

3738

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:34,319

that it knows how to use

3739

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,359

against humanity yeah that's right that

3740

02:29:41,590 --> 02:29:39,760

that's 100 correct and

3741

02:29:44,150 --> 02:29:41,600

there's another part okay we're going to

3742

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:44,160

head into overtime so

3743

02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:46,240

we've got one more segment you're not

3744

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:49,120

going anywhere but here's uh

3745

02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:50,960

here's the thing

3746

02:29:56,070 --> 02:29:53,840

what if you just brought up the google

3747

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:56,080

ai right going sentient

3748

02:30:02,150 --> 02:29:58,640

right that it became self-aware

3749

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:02,160

um that this is a natural process

3750

02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:05,200

um for anything where you have a little

3751

02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:07,840

piece of consciousness in every particle

3752

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,600

right so you accumulate a a computer

3753

02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:13,840

chip right it's got all those particles

3754

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:15,680

all those transistors and then you build

3755

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:17,439

the super computer in a quantum computer

3756

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:19,439

and you have all of the you know and you

3757

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:23,280

chain all of this together that it is

3758

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:24,800

naturally

3759

02:30:28,630 --> 02:30:26,319

going to become

3760

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:28,640

sentient and have consciousness

3761

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,040

because that's the way of the universe

3762

02:30:35,030 --> 02:30:33,280

that consciousness is everywhere your

3763

02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:35,040

car is conscious there's no question

3764

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,120

about it your car either loves you or

3765

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:39,359

hates you depends on how you treat it

3766

02:30:45,110 --> 02:30:42,560

right is that something that would be

3767

02:30:46,469 --> 02:30:45,120

inevitable with ai that consciousness is

3768

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:46,479

something that's just going to come

3769

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:50,479

along uh with uh being part of the game

3770

02:30:55,910 --> 02:30:53,600

yeah just just as much as um

3771

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:55,920

the starlink system has its

3772

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:58,880

consciousness and connected with it all

3773

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:00,880

i mean

3774

02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:03,280

that's where this astrology is saying is

3775

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:06,160

that as we become aware of

3776

02:31:09,190 --> 02:31:07,359

that

3777

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:09,200

it's also like

3778

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:12,160

did we help bringing along or are we

3779

02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:13,439

going

3780

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:15,680

to where that goes into transhumanism

3781

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:18,720

right and the connection of both

3782

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,160

starlink

3783

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,479

equals skynet

3784

02:31:26,150 --> 02:31:24,800

i'm just saying it's kind of weird to me

3785

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:26,160

let's take our break

3786

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:28,399

we've got one more segment left with uh

3787

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,600

david palmer and uh i've got a couple of

3788

02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:33,680

questions that i've been holding back

3789

02:31:38,389 --> 02:31:36,560

from the audience so i'm gonna hit david

3790

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:38,399

with those but i also want to talk about

3791

02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:40,560

disclosure and if we can handle it we're

3792

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:42,319

gonna talk about that too as well see if

3793

02:31:45,429 --> 02:31:43,200

that

3794

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:45,439

is in the cards this is fade to black i

3795

02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:47,439

am your host jimmy church stay with us

3796

02:31:51,720 --> 02:31:48,960

we'll be right back after this short

3797

02:31:57,910 --> 02:31:51,730

break

3798

02:32:04,990 --> 02:31:57,920

[Music]

3799

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:05,000

[Applause]

3800

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:15,110

you're listening to jimmy church and

3801  
02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:16,720  
fade to black

3802  
02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:23,510  
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3803  
02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:25,920  
here and you are listening to my boy

3804  
02:32:38,070 --> 02:32:33,750  
despite popular opinion

3805  
02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:38,080  
reading a book will not make you smarter

3806  
02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:41,359  
but listening to jimmy church will

3807  
02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:43,439  
hello fader knots jimmy church here

3808  
02:32:48,870 --> 02:32:46,640  
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3809  
02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:48,880  
you can purify the air in your home and

3810  
02:32:53,429 --> 02:32:51,120  
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3811  
02:32:55,429 --> 02:32:53,439  
eliminate odors just like i do right

3812  
02:32:57,910 --> 02:32:55,439  
here in the bunker the eden pier

3813  
02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:57,920

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3814

02:33:02,710 --> 02:33:00,479

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3815

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:02,720

the air which seek out odors and air

3816

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:05,040

pollutants in your home and destroys

3817

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:07,600

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3818

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:10,160

it purifies the air just like after a

3819

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,640

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3820

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:14,399

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3821

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:17,200

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3822

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:19,439

protection with this special offer

3823

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:21,359

you're getting three units for under

3824

02:33:24,150 --> 02:33:22,800

200.

3825

02:33:25,150 --> 02:33:24,160

seriously

3826

02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:25,160

go to

3827

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:28,880

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3828

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:31,439

shipping is free and it's easy just

3829

02:33:34,950 --> 02:33:34,080

scroll down you'll see my name right

3830

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:34,960

there

3831

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:38,080

jimmy church click on it and get your

3832

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,710

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3833

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,800

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3834

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:51,040

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3835

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,800

and one of the most watched networks in

3836

02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:54,640

the world and i would like to personally

3837

02:33:59,110 --> 02:33:56,399

invite you to check out our expanding

3838

02:34:01,349 --> 02:33:59,120

library of tv film lectures and special

3839

02:34:03,910 --> 02:34:01,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3840

02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:03,920

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3841

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,640

history health ufos spirituality and our

3842

02:34:10,790 --> 02:34:08,479

future we are committed to our community

3843

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:10,800

and with my personal invitation you can

3844

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:13,200

right now get your own free 30-day

3845

02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:15,840

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3846

02:34:21,430 --> 02:34:18,160

your own library of information starts

3847

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:21,440

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3848

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:22,960

[Music]

3849

02:34:28,870 --> 02:34:25,439

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3850

02:34:30,630 --> 02:34:28,880

powerhouse kumx db

3851

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:30,640

the axe

3852

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:32,319

are you ready to read about true

3853

02:34:37,750 --> 02:34:34,960

paranormal events unex media publishes

3854

02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:37,760

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3855

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:40,160

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3856

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:43,439

creatures and more just like kunx db

3857

02:34:48,590 --> 02:34:45,600

radio it's all about unexplained

3858

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:48,600

phenomena visit

3859

02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:50,560

[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

3860

02:34:55,349 --> 02:34:52,800

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3861

02:34:57,990 --> 02:34:55,359

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3862

02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:58,000

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3863

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:04,230

introducing the game changer blend from

3864

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,160

river moon coffee that delivers a

3865

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:08,640

customized blend made specifically for

3866

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,680

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3867

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:14,640

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3868

02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,520

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3869

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:19,760

choice for those that prefer an organic

3870

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:22,080

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3871

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:25,680

milder but it's still dark with wild

3872

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:27,920

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3873

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:30,560

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3874

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:32,960

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3875

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:35,600

to start your day as an after dinner

3876  
02:35:41,670 --> 02:35:38,880  
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3877  
02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:41,680  
small batch roasted to perfection usda

3878  
02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:44,240  
certified organic all river moon coffee

3879  
02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:46,640  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3880  
02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,520  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3881  
02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:51,600  
click on the banners over on our site

3882  
02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,520  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3883  
02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:57,600  
off of your order today

3884  
02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:02,870  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3885  
02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:05,200  
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3886  
02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:08,399  
radio app from talk stream live

3887  
02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:10,160  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3888  
02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:12,960

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3889

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,600

phenomena and much more download the

3890

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,920

paranormal radio app now and start

3891

02:36:22,150 --> 02:36:19,920

listening to the very best in paranormal

3892

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,160

talk entertainment including the network

3893

02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:23,920

you're listening to right now the

3894

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:27,120

paranormal radio app free in google play

3895

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:40,870

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3896

02:36:48,460 --> 02:36:44,640

born this way this is kjcr

3897

02:37:03,030 --> 02:36:59,260

[Music]

3898

02:37:06,790 --> 02:37:05,190

welcome back fade to black i am your

3899

02:37:08,150 --> 02:37:06,800

host jimmy church tonight david palmer

3900

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:08,160

is with us

3901  
02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:09,280  
and

3902  
02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:11,600  
as everybody can see i wore my ozzy

3903  
02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:14,479  
osbourne t-shirt tonight uh for david i

3904  
02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:17,520  
wanted to make sure that uh i recognize

3905  
02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:21,439  
and uh david uh in in overtime

3906  
02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,520  
uh well you already know this uh you

3907  
02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:25,680  
know what i like to do is is loosen up a

3908  
02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,720  
little bit and and and have some fun

3909  
02:37:33,510 --> 02:37:30,960  
and you know because these are very

3910  
02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:33,520  
serious times and a lot of people

3911  
02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:36,160  
uh come to fade to black each night

3912  
02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:38,720  
uh to hopefully escape

3913  
02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:41,760

their reality i'm escaping mine

3914

02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:44,720

and uh and and we can do that but

3915

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:47,760

the serious talk is behind us and i want

3916

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:50,640

to uh get into a few things and this

3917

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:52,080

right here

3918

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:56,319

is an amazing question and one that uh

3919

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:58,840

you can spend some time on for uh

3920

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:02,240

clarification um journals of jade news

3921

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:04,000

says what's the difference between

3922

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,680

prophecy

3923

02:38:10,790 --> 02:38:07,359

predictions

3924

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:10,800

and astrology and the cards

3925

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:13,200

right that's that's a brilliant question

3926

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:15,920

and i think um a lot of it's including

3927

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:19,040

myself we confuse these all the time

3928

02:38:22,710 --> 02:38:21,120

so let's start with prophecy first what

3929

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,720

is prophecy

3930

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:25,200

i mean the literal term is prediction

3931

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:28,080

for the definition of it

3932

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:31,040

so or the the act of

3933

02:38:35,990 --> 02:38:33,280

telling the future

3934

02:38:39,110 --> 02:38:36,000

so it to keep it more simple right like

3935

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:39,120

people get it too confused with like

3936

02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:43,200

a profit right like the a prophet is

3937

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:45,600

it's the same thing as as anybody who's

3938

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:46,880

telling the future like that would be

3939

02:38:52,309 --> 02:38:49,680

like nostradamus right he was a prophet

3940

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:52,319

he had his prophecies

3941

02:38:56,790 --> 02:38:55,600

really anybody who is willing to use any

3942

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:56,800

form

3943

02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,960

i mean people make

3944

02:39:02,630 --> 02:39:00,399

prophetic

3945

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:02,640

or prophecies or predictions or

3946

02:39:08,309 --> 02:39:05,200

hypothesis and we've just changed the

3947

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:08,319

terminology but it's all the same thing

3948

02:39:12,150 --> 02:39:10,800

so you know when it comes to if somebody

3949

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:12,160

wants to make a

3950

02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:14,880

pro i think that the term prophecy maybe

3951

02:39:18,710 --> 02:39:16,800

should have a little bit more

3952

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:18,720

emphasis on that it's things that are

3953

02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:22,720

have much more of a of a worldwide

3954

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:24,240

influence

3955

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:25,680

on

3956

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:29,520

is more of like the idea of like

3957

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:30,960

prophecy is where people kind of

3958

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:33,120

automatically go with it

3959

02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:35,120

but you know anybody who's reading cards

3960

02:39:37,990 --> 02:39:35,840

is

3961

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,000

giving their prophecy of what they feel

3962

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:40,000

if they're running tarot and it depends

3963

02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:41,680

on the situation too if it's about a

3964

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:43,359

person or if it's about

3965

02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:45,359

is this uh job going to work out for me

3966

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:47,040

in my life i mean they

3967

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:49,520

there's you know to tell the the

3968

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:53,040

grandness and the scale is really on the

3969

02:39:58,150 --> 02:39:56,000

interpreter who's prophesizing by

3970

02:40:00,070 --> 02:39:58,160

clearly making that

3971

02:40:01,510 --> 02:40:00,080

uh prophecy

3972

02:40:03,750 --> 02:40:01,520

prediction

3973

02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:03,760

okay so now

3974

02:40:08,950 --> 02:40:06,479

what is a prediction because you can

3975

02:40:11,190 --> 02:40:08,960

predict a stock market you can predict

3976

02:40:12,870 --> 02:40:11,200

economic trends

3977

02:40:15,990 --> 02:40:12,880

and that isn't

3978

02:40:18,550 --> 02:40:16,000

necessarily prophecy are we getting into

3979

02:40:20,469 --> 02:40:18,560

a zone of uh you know a square is a

3980

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:20,479

rectangle but a rectangle is not a

3981

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:22,640

square

3982

02:40:28,550 --> 02:40:25,040

what is a prediction as opposed to a

3983

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:33,349

that the separation from i would say

3984

02:40:39,990 --> 02:40:36,880

from renaissance times right a prophecy

3985

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:40,000

would have been somebody who is

3986

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:41,760

if they're from the church

3987

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:43,760

they were making it from

3988

02:40:48,950 --> 02:40:46,880

based upon what they read from the bible

3989

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:48,960

opposed to people who were outside of

3990

02:40:54,150 --> 02:40:50,880

the church who were making it using

3991

02:40:56,070 --> 02:40:54,160

planets or the stars right and then the

3992

02:40:58,710 --> 02:40:56,080

term prediction has now come from i

3993

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:58,720

would say that third wing that came from

3994

02:41:03,269 --> 02:41:00,800

the science and

3995

02:41:05,349 --> 02:41:03,279

community that really came out

3996

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:05,359

after the alchemy

3997

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:07,680

you know understanding right so there's

3998

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:10,399

like there's like that weird trinity of

3999

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:13,840

like all three is prophecy

4000

02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:17,120

but the term prediction or or now its

4001  
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:18,720  
hypothesis

4002  
02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:20,160  
isn't something that you'll see from a

4003  
02:41:23,269 --> 02:41:22,080  
scientist um

4004  
02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:23,279  
prophecy

4005  
02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:25,760  
can run though between the church and

4006  
02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:27,680  
outside the church anybody dealing in

4007  
02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:30,000  
the spiritual realms

4008  
02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:33,359  
right and prediction uh could also mean

4009  
02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:37,200  
the support of of math and algorithms

4010  
02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:39,920  
right well yeah what we find is the

4011  
02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:41,120  
general

4012  
02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:42,720  
consensus

4013  
02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:44,800

upon people of

4014

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:48,000

the math per se right or how we look at

4015

02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:50,399

it right like they call astrology as

4016

02:41:54,630 --> 02:41:52,560

pseudoscience and science now right so

4017

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:54,640

it's tech that's the technical thing if

4018

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:56,000

you look up astrology and wikipedia

4019

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:58,479

they're going to say it's pseudoscience

4020

02:42:04,230 --> 02:42:01,279

right that there's no basis about it but

4021

02:42:07,750 --> 02:42:04,240

their ex their their way to get to that

4022

02:42:09,429 --> 02:42:07,760

was using horoscopes out of

4023

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:09,439

newspapers

4024

02:42:12,710 --> 02:42:10,479

right

4025

02:42:14,550 --> 02:42:12,720

and like seeing if people fall for it

4026  
02:42:16,309 --> 02:42:14,560  
when it's they're not their birthday and

4027  
02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:16,319  
not their thing and people feeling like

4028  
02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:18,479  
yeah that resonates with me

4029  
02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:20,479  
so that's kind of an unfair

4030  
02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:22,640  
way to do it without using the actual

4031  
02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:24,080  
tools and actually the way that it's

4032  
02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:25,600  
done and those were things that were

4033  
02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:28,880  
used in the late 1800s to put into

4034  
02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:30,720  
newspapers and what newspapers did is

4035  
02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:32,000  
they didn't want to hire astrologers to

4036  
02:42:35,349 --> 02:42:33,359  
pay them money so they just found out

4037  
02:42:37,349 --> 02:42:35,359  
how to do it and just made up stuff

4038  
02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:37,359

a lot of them

4039

02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:38,399

and

4040

02:42:40,389 --> 02:42:39,520

now

4041

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:40,399

let's

4042

02:42:46,070 --> 02:42:44,479

move over to astrology and how that is

4043

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:46,080

different we've discussed this a lot

4044

02:42:49,830 --> 02:42:48,479

tonight but when we put them right next

4045

02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:49,840

to each other

4046

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:52,960

uh it becomes a little bit more clear

4047

02:42:57,830 --> 02:42:55,439

but also more interesting

4048

02:43:02,950 --> 02:42:57,840

and so how would astrology separate

4049

02:43:07,910 --> 02:43:05,110

well um

4050

02:43:10,630 --> 02:43:07,920

that's where i think that astrologers in

4051  
02:43:12,710 --> 02:43:10,640  
the the term in astrology for making

4052  
02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:12,720  
predictions of the world is actually a

4053  
02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,279  
very weird term it's called mundane

4054  
02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:18,080  
astrology which is actually a term that

4055  
02:43:23,910 --> 02:43:21,200  
is very flat boring

4056  
02:43:26,230 --> 02:43:23,920  
but that's the term mundane astrologer

4057  
02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:26,240  
would be an astrologer who would take

4058  
02:43:30,790 --> 02:43:29,439  
the eclipses to whatever astrological

4059  
02:43:32,950 --> 02:43:30,800  
aspects are happening and make

4060  
02:43:34,150 --> 02:43:32,960  
predictions whether it is

4061  
02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:34,160  
um

4062  
02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:37,359  
on a scale of you know what could happen

4063  
02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:39,439

of a of a war or

4064

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:41,520

a country that might be going through a

4065

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:44,160

you know a great time in its life

4066

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:46,240

through

4067

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:49,040

monetary means or you know much more of

4068

02:43:52,790 --> 02:43:50,800

kind of like a how we see in the

4069

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,800

headlines kind of situations and then

4070

02:43:56,950 --> 02:43:54,240

there's like the

4071

02:43:58,469 --> 02:43:56,960

the astrologer prophecy stuff which

4072

02:44:01,349 --> 02:43:58,479

would be like

4073

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:01,359

the mayans they used astrology right to

4074

02:44:05,349 --> 02:44:04,080

get to their long count calendar it's

4075

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:05,359

just not the way that you think of

4076  
02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:06,880  
astrology they used a whole different

4077  
02:44:11,510 --> 02:44:08,880  
way in system and they used an actual

4078  
02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,520  
calendar system that actually is more

4079  
02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:13,520  
accurate than our one today

4080  
02:44:17,269 --> 02:44:14,880  
and that's where it all comes down to

4081  
02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,279  
though all roads lead to rome and the

4082  
02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:19,760  
church with the calendar system we're on

4083  
02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:21,359  
and even the map that scientists are

4084  
02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,240  
using in their understanding of time

4085  
02:44:29,429 --> 02:44:26,640  
is all based upon a

4086  
02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:29,439  
catholic julian calendar system that

4087  
02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:31,200  
they switched to gregorian which was

4088  
02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:32,720

done through the church so i think

4089

02:44:36,710 --> 02:44:35,359

that's where the math's all wrong

4090

02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:36,720

because astrologers don't use the

4091

02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:38,240

calendar system we do that to help you

4092

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:40,640

understand the date

4093

02:44:43,510 --> 02:44:41,920

to where we're all in a general

4094

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,520

consensus but

4095

02:44:46,389 --> 02:44:45,520

we're not looking at

4096

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:46,399

time

4097

02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:48,640

by month and date we're just doing that

4098

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:51,600

to translate it for other people

4099

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:54,800

so we're not using the calendar system

4100

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,800

we're on the divine

4101  
02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:59,120  
planetary calendar like to me i'm like

4102  
02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:01,600  
well the moon's coming into aquarius

4103  
02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:03,359  
that's gonna get weird right i don't

4104  
02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:05,600  
really care about what time

4105  
02:45:09,269 --> 02:45:06,960  
it is

4106  
02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:09,279  
for like the calendar system like

4107  
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:10,560  
midnight

4108  
02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:13,359  
is the time of a new day

4109  
02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:15,040  
that's not how we lived

4110  
02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:17,040  
up until just you know there was the

4111  
02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,720  
last country to get on the gregorian

4112  
02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:21,120  
calendar system was saudi arabia in

4113  
02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:23,920

2015. yeah i know that's right that's a

4114

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:24,800

fact

4115

02:45:30,790 --> 02:45:26,960

and

4116

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:30,800

yeah right do you uh find it because as

4117

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:32,399

i look at this question thank you

4118

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,520

journals of of jade news uh we'll get to

4119

02:45:38,790 --> 02:45:37,439

the cards in a second uh the last part

4120

02:45:39,590 --> 02:45:38,800

of this question

4121

02:45:42,309 --> 02:45:39,600

but

4122

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:42,319

do you find it interesting that what is

4123

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:44,399

missing today

4124

02:45:49,269 --> 02:45:47,840

was the approach of isaac newton

4125

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:49,279

which isaac

4126

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:51,920

isaac took all four or all five

4127

02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:56,160

principles right he took he took alchemy

4128

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:57,520

he took math

4129

02:46:02,150 --> 02:45:59,359

he took philosophy

4130

02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:02,160

uh practically invented physics right

4131

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:05,200

and religion and the bible he was a very

4132

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:06,880

spiritual person

4133

02:46:13,030 --> 02:46:08,960

but all five things

4134

02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:13,040

were part of his thinking process

4135

02:46:16,790 --> 02:46:14,479

today we have that

4136

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:16,800

nowhere

4137

02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:18,960

well it's there it's just not

4138

02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:21,200

it's not giving the the the money from

4139

02:46:24,230 --> 02:46:22,319

the government

4140

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:24,240

well you you know you you understand

4141

02:46:29,910 --> 02:46:27,279

what i'm saying yeah yeah that all five

4142

02:46:30,710 --> 02:46:29,920

we don't have well we that they're out

4143

02:46:32,710 --> 02:46:30,720

there

4144

02:46:35,510 --> 02:46:32,720

but we don't have an isaac newton it's

4145

02:46:37,030 --> 02:46:35,520

certainly you know brian greene or some

4146

02:46:38,950 --> 02:46:37,040

of these you know

4147

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:38,960

you know big time superstar rock star

4148

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,399

physicists today

4149

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:42,479

are combining all five of those things

4150

02:46:46,469 --> 02:46:44,000

no they've

4151  
02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,479  
religion's off that that's not even part

4152  
02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:48,960  
of it consciousness is not part of it

4153  
02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:52,000  
philosophy is not part of it it's it's

4154  
02:46:56,550 --> 02:46:54,720  
it's math you know they're only on their

4155  
02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,560  
own wings now yeah i mean even the

4156  
02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:58,319  
catholic church has a

4157  
02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:00,240  
a telescope and

4158  
02:47:06,870 --> 02:47:04,240  
an astronomer and at the vatican yeah

4159  
02:47:09,030 --> 02:47:06,880  
the the telescope in arizona that they

4160  
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:09,040  
own you know what it's called

4161  
02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:10,000  
what

4162  
02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:13,359  
lucifer oh gosh yeah look it up

4163  
02:47:18,389 --> 02:47:15,600

look at that

4164

02:47:21,269 --> 02:47:18,399

it's called lucifer there's some venus

4165

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:21,279

there yeah there's sabina's there

4166

02:47:27,670 --> 02:47:25,439

um but i've i just find that you know um

4167

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:27,680

where we look at today

4168

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:28,960

um

4169

02:47:34,870 --> 02:47:32,960

how we fire a rocket into space and and

4170

02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:34,880

two we're having problems with that at

4171

02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:36,319

nasa right now

4172

02:47:40,150 --> 02:47:38,640

right just a couple you think a couple

4173

02:47:43,110 --> 02:47:40,160

problems

4174

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:43,120

the math that gets us to planets is

4175

02:47:49,429 --> 02:47:46,399

newton's newton's math it hasn't changed

4176

02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:49,439

you know and and and we look at

4177

02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:51,279

how isaac

4178

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:54,560

was able to see through things he had

4179

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:58,240

uh a fascination and a real study in all

4180

02:48:04,550 --> 02:48:00,640

of those things and i'm talking about uh

4181

02:48:07,110 --> 02:48:04,560

philosophy and alchemy and and math and

4182

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:07,120

and and certainly religion uh was a big

4183

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:08,560

part of his life

4184

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:11,359

um in the end it was uh the biggest part

4185

02:48:16,150 --> 02:48:13,359

but but that's what got us here today

4186

02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:16,160

and we have moved away from that david

4187

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:18,640

and i don't understand why

4188

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:20,319

i mean it's like climate change like

4189

02:48:23,990 --> 02:48:22,240

there's obviously humans on the planet

4190

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:24,000

but there's also the

4191

02:48:28,389 --> 02:48:25,760

the other part of the

4192

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,399

climate which is from the sun and what's

4193

02:48:33,349 --> 02:48:30,000

happening to other planets and their

4194

02:48:35,429 --> 02:48:33,359

changing of climate that's in the same

4195

02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:35,439

math as ours so it's like how do we get

4196

02:48:38,070 --> 02:48:37,040

bring them all together to figure this

4197

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:38,080

out

4198

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:40,080

it's it's it's it's in every place where

4199

02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:42,640

we have to start taking from where we've

4200

02:48:47,910 --> 02:48:45,040

all got something to bring

4201

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:47,920

and bring it together but it's so

4202

02:48:52,230 --> 02:48:50,319

you're not on my team or you know

4203

02:48:54,309 --> 02:48:52,240

and especially that's where i think that

4204

02:48:56,550 --> 02:48:54,319

this is all kind of leading to

4205

02:48:59,429 --> 02:48:56,560

because it was like the british right

4206

02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:59,439

when they had their world domination and

4207

02:49:02,469 --> 02:49:00,960

and like then people were like you know

4208

02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:02,479

we're gonna try things different we

4209

02:49:06,710 --> 02:49:04,479

don't want a monarch

4210

02:49:08,950 --> 02:49:06,720

and and that's where it kind of throws

4211

02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,960

an x factor in right but like in

4212

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:10,479

newton's time too you have to think of

4213

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:12,080

like

4214

02:49:15,830 --> 02:49:14,080

he finally had the courage to do it

4215

02:49:18,389 --> 02:49:15,840

because he had to deal with people

4216

02:49:19,110 --> 02:49:18,399

before him that were actually imprisoned

4217

02:49:21,030 --> 02:49:19,120

and

4218

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:21,040

being you know there's a lot of books i

4219

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:23,920

have from the 1700s in french that are

4220

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:26,319

the you know apologies for the people

4221

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:28,800

who are of magic of that time

4222

02:49:31,990 --> 02:49:30,960

that used alchemy because there were so

4223

02:49:32,870 --> 02:49:32,000

many

4224

02:49:35,269 --> 02:49:32,880

you know

4225

02:49:36,950 --> 02:49:35,279

ins there was there was a lot that went

4226

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:36,960

on but there was more of the

4227

02:49:42,630 --> 02:49:38,640

understanding that there was people who

4228

02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:44,790

the system that the system that

4229

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:47,040

literally got put away

4230

02:49:51,269 --> 02:49:49,520

and and that's what we see now with with

4231

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,279

with our medical it's weird so we're

4232

02:49:55,750 --> 02:49:53,279

seeing it through the medical right like

4233

02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,760

dr drew who's been around for gosh 30

4234

02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:57,680

years you know got banned off youtube

4235

02:50:01,269 --> 02:49:59,279

just got put back on and then in

4236

02:50:03,429 --> 02:50:01,279

california they set the loft that you

4237

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:03,439

push miss information as a health

4238

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,720

professional that you'll lose your

4239

02:50:08,790 --> 02:50:06,960

license that's a law in california now

4240

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:08,800

but who's what's the what's the

4241

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:10,800

information that's true and not true or

4242

02:50:15,429 --> 02:50:13,600

changing or what right

4243

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:15,439

and so dr drew

4244

02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:17,760

who you wouldn't think right

4245

02:50:21,830 --> 02:50:20,240

is actually a huge like pushing up

4246

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:21,840

against this and getting in a lot of

4247

02:50:28,790 --> 02:50:27,110

now um but that's where we're at it

4248

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:28,800

doesn't matter if it's astrology or if

4249

02:50:33,429 --> 02:50:30,800

it doesn't matter if it's

4250

02:50:36,230 --> 02:50:33,439

all of it's coming to wha what's really

4251  
02:50:40,309 --> 02:50:36,240  
going on is like what happened during

4252  
02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:40,319  
the middle of our last crisis of

4253  
02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:43,520  
religion science spirituality and you're

4254  
02:50:48,550 --> 02:50:46,319  
seeing it all kind of formulate again

4255  
02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:48,560  
and you're seeing people in this

4256  
02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:51,840  
political world being really attached to

4257  
02:50:56,309 --> 02:50:54,800  
jesus and god through the q movement on

4258  
02:50:58,710 --> 02:50:56,319  
the right then you're seeing people on

4259  
02:51:01,910 --> 02:50:58,720  
the science movement super crazy to the

4260  
02:51:03,590 --> 02:51:01,920  
left taking it to where experimentation

4261  
02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:03,600  
and it's like you know so it's all

4262  
02:51:08,469 --> 02:51:06,560  
happening all over again but

4263  
02:51:11,110 --> 02:51:08,479

well let me jump in in the short time

4264

02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:11,120

that we have left this is what i have

4265

02:51:14,870 --> 02:51:14,000

uh found the most interesting

4266

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:14,880

um

4267

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,760

is

4268

02:51:21,269 --> 02:51:17,680

i grew up

4269

02:51:22,389 --> 02:51:21,279

with a with a basic understanding of you

4270

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:22,399

know what

4271

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:24,000

this is america

4272

02:51:28,630 --> 02:51:26,000

it's the united states

4273

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:28,640

you can do your own thing

4274

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,479

don't harm anybody

4275

02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:32,720

right don't don't go there but you can

4276

02:51:37,670 --> 02:51:34,640

have freedom of thought freedom of

4277

02:51:41,110 --> 02:51:37,680

expression freedom of religion not based

4278

02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:41,120

on on sex or age or anything else you

4279

02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:43,600

develop your own thoughts

4280

02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:47,120

you have the freedom to do that today it

4281

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:50,000

seems that if you think

4282

02:51:55,990 --> 02:51:53,520

outside of the box or you formulate

4283

02:51:58,469 --> 02:51:56,000

something in your own mind that goes

4284

02:52:01,269 --> 02:51:58,479

against the grain

4285

02:52:03,670 --> 02:52:01,279

you're you're canceled right that's

4286

02:52:06,230 --> 02:52:03,680

eliminated and that you're a write-off

4287

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:06,240

and so now people are afraid of

4288

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:09,120

expressing opinion today or

4289

02:52:14,150 --> 02:52:11,520

of of having freedom of thought

4290

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:14,160

it's it's crap i mean how did we get

4291

02:52:17,429 --> 02:52:15,120

here

4292

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:17,439

so quickly when it was supposed to be

4293

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:19,840

the exact opposite of that david

4294

02:52:25,110 --> 02:52:22,080

i mean that's why we're at

4295

02:52:27,510 --> 02:52:25,120

we're about to experience consciously

4296

02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:27,520

because pluto was found in 1930 and this

4297

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:29,200

is where i think

4298

02:52:32,950 --> 02:52:30,880

maybe

4299

02:52:35,910 --> 02:52:32,960

we'll include pluto as a planet again in

4300

02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:35,920

the more general scientific

4301

02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:38,399

community because we're having the pluto

4302

02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:41,760

return of america which was the

4303

02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:43,600

declaration of independence

4304

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:45,760

and so it's all coming back to is this

4305

02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:53,670

yeah yeah yeah exactly and so what do we

4306

02:53:00,630 --> 02:52:57,520

do with all of that where um through all

4307

02:53:01,910 --> 02:53:00,640

of the uh the drama in the media and the

4308

02:53:04,309 --> 02:53:01,920

news cycle

4309

02:53:05,750 --> 02:53:04,319

uh that has gone on over the last five

4310

02:53:06,950 --> 02:53:05,760

years where

4311

02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:06,960

now

4312

02:53:12,870 --> 02:53:09,520

it seems that we are on the very

4313

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:12,880

precipice of of disclosure not only

4314

02:53:19,910 --> 02:53:14,399

coming from

4315

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:19,920

our own government but it is from

4316

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:23,200

science and it is from eyewitnesses and

4317

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:25,040

uh you know telescopes and fast radio

4318

02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:28,399

bursts and exoplanets and the james webb

4319

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:31,680

all of this is coming at us very quickly

4320

02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:35,040

can the planet handle this kind of

4321

02:53:40,550 --> 02:53:37,600

uh knowledge bomb

4322

02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:40,560

i mean we already handled the

4323

02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:43,439

extreme crazy radical scientific

4324

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:45,520

experiments the last two years that we

4325

02:53:49,910 --> 02:53:48,319

would never do so i think we can i think

4326  
02:53:52,230 --> 02:53:49,920  
we have to look at are they going to put

4327  
02:53:54,790 --> 02:53:52,240  
the blame on

4328  
02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:54,800  
extraterrestrial

4329  
02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:57,040  
when really are the you know there's a

4330  
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:58,640  
new prime minister now that's going to

4331  
02:54:02,550 --> 02:54:00,560  
be in britain and she got asked the

4332  
02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:02,560  
question are you ready to push the the

4333  
02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:05,200  
red button right the big red button

4334  
02:54:08,790 --> 02:54:07,279  
and sh and cause annihilation of the

4335  
02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:08,800  
earth and all that stuff that was in the

4336  
02:54:11,830 --> 02:54:10,399  
question and it made him sick to the

4337  
02:54:13,990 --> 02:54:11,840  
stomach and she went yes i have no

4338  
02:54:16,309 --> 02:54:14,000

problem pushing that button right why is

4339

02:54:18,550 --> 02:54:16,319

it that these uaps why is it that they

4340

02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,560

pop up the most in history when we are

4341

02:54:22,790 --> 02:54:20,479

dealing with our nuclear

4342

02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:22,800

atomic and hydro

4343

02:54:26,389 --> 02:54:23,760

you know

4344

02:54:28,950 --> 02:54:26,399

evolution yes

4345

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:28,960

well we're hearing the same rhetoric

4346

02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:31,439

from the putin stuff to

4347

02:54:34,790 --> 02:54:33,520

now the you know britain getting all

4348

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:34,800

their soldiers

4349

02:54:38,150 --> 02:54:36,080

so

4350

02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:38,160

are they gonna try and throw blame now

4351  
02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:39,200  
like

4352  
02:54:42,870 --> 02:54:40,800  
because maybe there's gonna be no way

4353  
02:54:45,910 --> 02:54:42,880  
with how many people now they're on the

4354  
02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:45,920  
planet how the information can spread

4355  
02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:48,160  
that they're just gonna throw well the

4356  
02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:51,359  
reason why all this really happened was

4357  
02:54:56,230 --> 02:54:53,600  
these things which might be quite

4358  
02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,240  
opposite not might not be the bad guys

4359  
02:55:00,710 --> 02:54:58,479  
or whatever and throw the blame there's

4360  
02:55:02,870 --> 02:55:00,720  
going to be blame thrown somewhere and i

4361  
02:55:04,630 --> 02:55:02,880  
think that's why we're seeing the

4362  
02:55:06,389 --> 02:55:04,640  
there's so much news and just stuff to

4363  
02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:06,399

keep people like

4364

02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:07,279

off

4365

02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:09,840

what they're trying to hold back

4366

02:55:14,309 --> 02:55:12,479

what they know is inevitable

4367

02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:14,319

i mean that goes into like project

4368

02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:16,640

looking glass and how the cia looked

4369

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:18,479

into timelines and it all comes back to

4370

02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:20,319

one timeline

4371

02:55:23,429 --> 02:55:21,680

that it's like

4372

02:55:25,030 --> 02:55:23,439

it's like throwing up these walls of

4373

02:55:27,590 --> 02:55:25,040

timelines to keep people kind of like

4374

02:55:30,389 --> 02:55:27,600

static before they know eventually it's

4375

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:30,399

all gonna all road jungling to one

4376

02:55:36,389 --> 02:55:33,359

i feel like it's it's i think we have to

4377

02:55:37,990 --> 02:55:36,399

as people like the more that we unplug

4378

02:55:39,830 --> 02:55:38,000

from the program and and there's going

4379

02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:39,840

to be some stuff that is true in life

4380

02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,760

right so like it's hard to discern but i

4381

02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:43,680

think that's where we all we have talks

4382

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:45,279

about it we're and that's what you said

4383

02:55:48,950 --> 02:55:46,960

earlier how are we at a place where we

4384

02:55:50,710 --> 02:55:48,960

can't have open talks or open thoughts

4385

02:55:52,790 --> 02:55:50,720

any place where it's coming where it's

4386

02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:52,800

we're not allowed there that's where you

4387

02:55:55,750 --> 02:55:54,399

just kind of go okay i'm not gonna trust

4388

02:55:58,389 --> 02:55:55,760

anything coming from that place at the

4389

02:56:00,790 --> 02:55:58,399

moment because if they don't allow that

4390

02:56:02,870 --> 02:56:00,800

then that's kind of a sign of

4391

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:02,880

why why like what's the what's the

4392

02:56:06,389 --> 02:56:05,040

deeper reason

4393

02:56:08,070 --> 02:56:06,399

and you don't even really need to

4394

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:08,080

actually understand what it is because

4395

02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:10,560

already that is showing up is that's not

4396

02:56:14,550 --> 02:56:12,479

the way it works and that's not

4397

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:14,560

fair and that's not the way that we've

4398

02:56:17,269 --> 02:56:15,359

all

4399

02:56:19,830 --> 02:56:17,279

agreed upon

4400

02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:19,840

right so yeah yeah yeah so it's

4401

02:56:23,510 --> 02:56:21,680

sometimes more simple i think and i

4402

02:56:25,030 --> 02:56:23,520

think that even though it's coming at us

4403

02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:25,040

out a lot it's almost like it's like

4404

02:56:29,110 --> 02:56:26,960

almost a little bit intentional but also

4405

02:56:30,950 --> 02:56:29,120

as an astrologer i'm like it's no it is

4406

02:56:33,269 --> 02:56:30,960

a lot and

4407

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:33,279

we can handle it and and i think that

4408

02:56:37,830 --> 02:56:34,319

we've had

4409

02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:37,840

enough

4410

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:39,359

things to

4411

02:56:43,830 --> 02:56:42,000

alter the way that we can deal with this

4412

02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:43,840

and the good news is the astrology shows

4413

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:46,479

that it's more of the illusion

4414

02:56:52,230 --> 02:56:48,479

of what it could be

4415

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:52,240

than the reality which is a good sign

4416

02:56:56,950 --> 02:56:54,640

here here you know and and i hope that

4417

02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:56,960

that is the case i know that it is

4418

02:57:01,830 --> 02:56:59,840

you know it there isn't there isn't dark

4419

02:57:03,750 --> 02:57:01,840

at the end of this road i i don't see it

4420

02:57:05,670 --> 02:57:03,760

i see light at the end of the road

4421

02:57:07,990 --> 02:57:05,680

um it just might look way different than

4422

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:08,000

what we think it looks like but it will

4423

02:57:12,309 --> 02:57:10,960

still be good if that makes sense like

4424

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:12,319

i think the hard part will be the

4425

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:15,200

erosion of the systems that have been

4426  
02:57:18,950 --> 02:57:17,040  
failing

4427  
02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:18,960  
and like turning them back on it'd be

4428  
02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:20,960  
like trying to turn on an old

4429  
02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:22,399  
you know

4430  
02:57:27,110 --> 02:57:24,800  
model t ford that we've been running on

4431  
02:57:28,790 --> 02:57:27,120  
forever and kind of being like you know

4432  
02:57:29,910 --> 02:57:28,800  
i'm sick of cranking the front of that

4433  
02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:29,920  
thing

4434  
02:57:35,030 --> 02:57:32,800  
i know right well yeah i think the post

4435  
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:35,040  
office or the way that we're shipping

4436  
02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:36,800  
goods now or the way that right like

4437  
02:57:40,150 --> 02:57:38,560  
that's what i'm saying is like when we

4438  
02:57:42,150 --> 02:57:40,160

really look at what's happening is the

4439

02:57:43,750 --> 02:57:42,160

eroding of systems that are old even our

4440

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:43,760

power lines like today you and i got a

4441

02:57:46,630 --> 02:57:45,200

flex alert on our phones that looked

4442

02:57:48,630 --> 02:57:46,640

like it sounded like it was world war

4443

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:48,640

three on my phone i know

4444

02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:51,439

i know and and see i think most of the

4445

02:57:57,269 --> 02:57:55,200

world uh that uh at least the

4446

02:57:58,710 --> 02:57:57,279

the four billion four and a half billion

4447

02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:58,720

people that are connected to the

4448

02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:00,800

internet and have access to news

4449

02:58:04,389 --> 02:58:02,640

that uh they

4450

02:58:08,309 --> 02:58:04,399

now realize

4451

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:10,790

whether it's deep history or just

4452

02:58:14,550 --> 02:58:13,200

day-to-day life it things are not what

4453

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:14,560

we're taught

4454

02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:15,439

but

4455

02:58:20,710 --> 02:58:17,680

i could see something coming along like

4456

02:58:23,269 --> 02:58:20,720

uh uh well okay uh here's the news the

4457

02:58:25,510 --> 02:58:23,279

mandela effect is real right it's gonna

4458

02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:25,520

be something like that

4459

02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:27,920

i think that most people were okay

4460

02:58:30,230 --> 02:58:29,359

you know actually that makes a lot of

4461

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:30,240

sense

4462

02:58:34,950 --> 02:58:32,640

and i mean think about and i know it's a

4463

02:58:37,590 --> 02:58:34,960

hot button topic but if you remove the

4464

02:58:39,910 --> 02:58:37,600

politics around it just like the fact of

4465

02:58:41,510 --> 02:58:39,920

trump's raid on classified documents

4466

02:58:44,150 --> 02:58:41,520

what are the classified documents i

4467

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:44,160

don't care about the politics like what

4468

02:58:47,830 --> 02:58:46,319

are the 58 folders of classified

4469

02:58:49,910 --> 02:58:47,840

documents that we're able to kind of see

4470

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:49,920

but no we're not and like

4471

02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:51,680

what are they really about

4472

02:58:55,910 --> 02:58:53,439

why would he keep them or why like

4473

02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:55,920

there's a lot of questions like

4474

02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:57,600

the those are the like people are more

4475

02:59:01,750 --> 02:58:59,359

like wow he's a bad guy or what he did

4476  
02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:01,760  
or what i don't care i'm like wow we get

4477  
02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:03,760  
access to see that like a little bit

4478  
02:59:07,590 --> 02:59:05,920  
behind the curtain here like

4479  
02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:07,600  
there are a lot of classified things in

4480  
02:59:10,710 --> 02:59:09,120  
the world

4481  
02:59:12,630 --> 02:59:10,720  
like it's right in your face they're

4482  
02:59:14,309 --> 02:59:12,640  
showing you pictures and the folders are

4483  
02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:14,319  
empty and like you know it's got a

4484  
02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:16,160  
special master now to look at it and

4485  
02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,160  
like all these weird little things are a

4486  
02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:20,640  
lot more deep than i think people

4487  
02:59:24,870 --> 02:59:22,479  
kind of get caught up into the hysteria

4488  
02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:24,880

about it's like wait to me i'm like what

4489

02:59:28,309 --> 02:59:26,720

what's in those i don't care about the

4490

02:59:30,389 --> 02:59:28,319

stuff like like i just want to see like

4491

02:59:32,309 --> 02:59:30,399

what what what is classified like what's

4492

02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:32,319

really going on yeah i'm wondering if

4493

02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:33,920

some of that stuff is going to pop up on

4494

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:35,520

the net

4495

02:59:38,230 --> 02:59:37,040

right all right

4496

02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,240

you know it's ironic because if there

4497

02:59:42,150 --> 02:59:40,240

would anybody be crazy enough to kind of

4498

02:59:43,670 --> 02:59:42,160

try and pop all that out would be trump

4499

02:59:45,670 --> 02:59:43,680

which is kind of an interesting thing

4500

02:59:48,150 --> 02:59:45,680

you know it's like well or like that's

4501

02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:48,160

like his like like trump card right they

4502

02:59:51,750 --> 02:59:49,200

always say he's got a trump card he's

4503

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:51,760

like is that it or is it a fake thing or

4504

02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:52,880

i don't know

4505

02:59:57,750 --> 02:59:55,120

yeah i always thought i said this so

4506

02:59:58,790 --> 02:59:57,760

many times that if we were gonna have a

4507

03:00:01,349 --> 02:59:58,800

president

4508

03:00:04,070 --> 03:00:01,359

that was gonna drop the ufo bomb you

4509

03:00:06,550 --> 03:00:04,080

know and go okay this is what's going on

4510

03:00:07,429 --> 03:00:06,560

uh that that it would have been him

4511

03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:07,439

and

4512

03:00:10,389 --> 03:00:09,040

he just didn't get the chance maybe

4513

03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:10,399

that's what was i don't know it did

4514

03:00:15,030 --> 03:00:12,800

create space force you know yeah he did

4515

03:00:17,030 --> 03:00:15,040

man you got a point there

4516

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:17,040

and that's a weird thing in itself that

4517

03:00:24,150 --> 03:00:20,160

we don't hear about much we don't it's

4518

03:00:25,830 --> 03:00:24,160

being funded it's what are they doing

4519

03:00:28,550 --> 03:00:25,840

i'm gonna send you some pictures after

4520

03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:28,560

the show you just stay right there david

4521

03:00:32,710 --> 03:00:30,720

thank you so much my man i know

4522

03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:32,720

content every day you're getting ready

4523

03:00:37,429 --> 03:00:34,399

to go out and do this race you're gonna

4524

03:00:40,070 --> 03:00:37,439

do th that and have a sue yeah both uh

4525

03:00:42,950 --> 03:00:40,080

this next weekend the 15th through the

4526  
03:00:44,630 --> 03:00:42,960  
17th and then world finals it's october

4527  
03:00:47,030 --> 03:00:44,640  
1st through the 9th

4528  
03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:47,040  
so that's is that going to disrupt your

4529  
03:00:52,150 --> 03:00:50,240  
flow of uh astrology information no i

4530  
03:00:54,230 --> 03:00:52,160  
still put it all out just pre-record

4531  
03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:54,240  
some stuff but some of the live shows

4532  
03:01:00,150 --> 03:00:55,120  
get

4533  
03:01:02,550 --> 03:01:00,160  
but and i'm also yeah so

4534  
03:01:04,230 --> 03:01:02,560  
man good luck man good luck out there

4535  
03:01:07,110 --> 03:01:04,240  
big one though you know i race all year

4536  
03:01:08,710 --> 03:01:07,120  
from march all the way to october for

4537  
03:01:10,710 --> 03:01:08,720  
the world finals

4538  
03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:10,720

and i'm number one right now my class

4539

03:01:15,030 --> 03:01:12,800

for so i'll get the national if i race

4540

03:01:16,630 --> 03:01:15,040

good and then to world finals are hard

4541

03:01:19,670 --> 03:01:16,640

though to get a world championships not

4542

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:19,680

an easy task no no and good luck with

4543

03:01:23,510 --> 03:01:20,399

that

4544

03:01:26,469 --> 03:01:23,520

i need i need one of my friends uh to be

4545

03:01:29,830 --> 03:01:26,479

a world jet ski champion

4546

03:01:32,950 --> 03:01:29,840

david palmer behave and be well man

4547

03:01:34,469 --> 03:01:32,960

it's thelooking.com the links are below

4548

03:01:36,630 --> 03:01:34,479

go and hang out with david he's putting

4549

03:01:39,190 --> 03:01:36,640

out content and live streaming all the

4550

03:01:40,309 --> 03:01:39,200

time david behave and be well stay right

4551  
03:01:42,950 --> 03:01:40,319  
there i'm going to show you some stuff

4552  
03:01:44,710 --> 03:01:42,960  
right after the show cool

4553  
03:01:47,030 --> 03:01:44,720  
david palmer and i've got to get out of

4554  
03:01:50,550 --> 03:01:47,040  
here that that's it seriously i'm off

4555  
03:01:53,030 --> 03:01:50,560  
the network in 45 seconds

4556  
03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:53,040  
so uh let me get straight to the credits

4557  
03:01:58,389 --> 03:01:56,720  
watch how fast i go through all of this

4558  
03:01:59,910 --> 03:01:58,399  
fade to black is produced by him j paul

4559  
03:02:01,750 --> 03:01:59,920  
renee dennis and kevin announces our

4560  
03:02:03,990 --> 03:02:01,760  
steve parker jean patel mark t kovar

4561  
03:02:05,269 --> 03:02:04,000  
webmasters through the geek music doug

4562  
03:02:07,110 --> 03:02:05,279  
aldrige introspaceboys

4563  
03:02:09,030 --> 03:02:07,120

spaceboymusic.com

4564

03:02:10,230 --> 03:02:09,040

page to black is produced by kjcir for

4565

03:02:13,590 --> 03:02:10,240

the game changer network and this

4566

03:02:14,950 --> 03:02:13,600

podcast is owned and copyrighted 2022 by

4567

03:02:16,950 --> 03:02:14,960

fade to black and the game changer

4568

03:02:18,550 --> 03:02:16,960

networking it cannot be re-broadcast

4569

03:02:20,230 --> 03:02:18,560

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4570

03:02:21,670 --> 03:02:20,240

the known universe without written

4571

03:02:23,190 --> 03:02:21,680

permission from fade to black at the

4572

03:02:25,269 --> 03:02:23,200

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4573

03:02:28,230 --> 03:02:25,279

church tomorrow night dave schrader

4574

03:02:31,030 --> 03:02:28,240

until then everybody be safe go back lee

4575

03:02:39,260 --> 03:02:31,040

tappy i did it

4576

03:03:07,190 --> 03:02:52,650

[Music]